



Universiteit  
Leiden  
The Netherlands

## **A history of Alorese (Austronesian) combining linguistic and oral history**

Sulistyono, Y.

### **Citation**

Sulistyono, Y. (2022, February 16). *A history of Alorese (Austronesian): combining linguistic and oral history*. LOT dissertation series. LOT, Amsterdam. Retrieved from <https://hdl.handle.net/1887/3275052>

Version: Publisher's Version

License: [Licence agreement concerning inclusion of doctoral thesis in the Institutional Repository of the University of Leiden](#)

Downloaded from: <https://hdl.handle.net/1887/3275052>

**Note:** To cite this publication please use the final published version (if applicable).

---

## Bibliography

---

- Abrams, Lynn. 2010. *Oral History Theory*. New York: Routledge.
- Adelaar, K. Alexander and David J. Prentice. 1996. Malay: Its history, role and spread. In Wurm, Stephen A, Peter Muhlhausler, and Darrell T. Tryon (eds). *Atlas of languages of intercultural communication in the Pacific, Asia, and the Americas*. vol. 2. New York: Mouton de Gruyter.
- Aizid, Rizem. 2016. *Sejarah Islam Nusantara: Dari Analisis Historis hingga Arkeologis tentang Penyebaran Islam di Nusantara*. Yogyakarta: Diva Press.
- Akoli, Marcelinus. 2010. *Lamaholot dialect variations*. Master thesis. Monash University, Melbourne.
- Anonymous. 1914. De eilanden Alor en Pantar, residentie Timor en onderhoorigheden. *Tijdschrift van het koninklijk Nederlandsch aardrijkskundig genootschap*. 31.
- Anonymous. 2015. Lembata, Lamalera, dan Perburuan Paus. *National Geographic Indonesia*. Aris (ed.) Available at: <https://nationalgeographic.grid.id/read/13297941/lembata-lamera-dan-perburuan-aus?page=all>.
- Aritonang, Jan S. and Karel Steenbrink. 2008. *A History of Christianity in Indonesia*. Studies in Christian Mission. Leiden: Brill.
- Arndt, Paul. 1937. *Grammatik der Solor-Sprache*. Ende: Arnoldus.
- Arndt, Paul. 1938. Demon un Padzi, die feindlichen Brueder des Solor-Archipels. *Anthropos* XXXIII: 1–58.
- Ataladjar, Thomas B. 2015. *Pai Hone Tala Ia, Pai Wane Tele Pia: Lame Lusi Lako dari Tanah Nubanara menuju Tanah Misi*. Jakarta: Koker.
- Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Alor. 2020. *Alor Dalam Angka: Alor Regency in Figures 2020*. Kalabahi: Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Alor. Available at: <https://alorkab.bps.go.id/menu/24/unduh.html>.

- Baird, Louise. 2003a. Fieldnotes on Hamap. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Baird, Louise. 2003b. Fieldnotes on Kafoa. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Baird, Louise. 2003c. Fieldnotes on Klon-Bring. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Baird, Louise. 2008. *A Grammar of Klon: A Non-Austronesian Language of Alor, Indonesia*. Melbourne: Pacific linguistics, Research school of Pacific and Asian Studies, The Australian National University.
- Baird, Louise, Marian Klamer, and Frantisek Kratochvíl. In prep. Alor Malay: A sketch of an emerging variety.
- Barnes, Robert H. 1974. *Kedang: A Study of the Collective Thought of an Eastern Indonesian People (Monographs on Social Anthropology)*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Barnes, Robert H. 1982. The Majapahit dependency Galiyao. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*. 138(4): 407-412.
- Barnes, Robert. H. 1996. *Sea Hunters of Indonesia: Fishers and Weavers of Lamalera*. Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Barnes, Robert H. 2001. Alliance and warfare in an eastern Indonesia principality Kédang in the last half of the nineteenth century. *Bijdragen tot de taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*. 157(2): 271-311.
- Beheydt, L. and T. Wieers. 1995. *Kamus Bahasa Belanda elementer*. Jakarta: Erasmus Taalcentrum.

- Blevins, Juliette. 2008. Consonant epenthesis: Natural and unnatural histories. In: Good, Jeff (ed.): 79-107. *Language Universals and Language Change*. Oxford: Oxford University Press. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1093/acprof:oso/9780199298495.003.0004>.
- Blust, Robert A. 2013. *The Austronesian Languages*. Revised edition. Canberra: Pacific linguistics.
- Blust, Robert A. and Stephen Trussel. 2016. The Austronesian Comparative Dictionary. In: *Trussel2.com*. Available at: <http://www.trussel2.com/ACD>.
- Badan Pusat Statistik Nusa Tenggara Timur. 2020. Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur (Jiwa). 2018–2020. In: *Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur*. Available at: <https://ntt.bps.go.id/indicator/12/557/1/jumlah-penduduk-menurut-kelompok-umur.html>.
- Burhanudin, Jajat and Amurwani D. Lestariningsih (Eds). 2015. *Sejarah Berita Proklamasi Kemerdekaan Indonesia*. Jakarta: Direktorat Sejarah dan Nilai Budaya, Direktorat Jenderal Kebudayaan, Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan.
- Calo, Ambra. 2014. *Trails of bronze drums across early Southeast Asia: Exchange routes and connected cultural spheres*. Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies.
- Campbell, Lyle. 1999. *Historical Linguistics: An Introduction*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.
- Choi, Hannah. 2015a. Fieldnotes on Adang-Otvai. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Choi, Hannah. 2015b. Fieldnotes on Klon-Hopter. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.

- Choi, Hannah. 2015c. Fieldnotes on Kula. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Choi, Hannah. 2015d. Fieldnotes on Sawila. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Choi, Hannah. 2015e. Fieldntes on Wersing-Maritaing. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Danandjaja, James. 1984. *Folklore Indonesia: Ilmu Gosip, Dongeng, dan Lain-Lain*. Jakarta: Grafiti Pers.
- Delpada, Benediktus. 2011. Fieldnotes on Papuna. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Dietrich, Stefan. 1984. A note on Galiyao and the early history of the Solor-Alor islands. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*. 140(2/3): 317-326.
- Doyle, Matthew. 2010. *Internal divisions of the Flores-Lembata subgroup of Central Malayo-Polynesian*. Master thesis. Leiden University, Leiden.
- Du Bois, Cora. 1960. *The People of Alor*. Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University Press.
- Edwards, Owen. 2017. Fieldnotes on Ro'is Amarasi. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.

- Edwards, Owen and Heronimus Bani. 2017. Amarasasi Dictionary. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Elias, Alexander. 2017. Subgrouping the Flores-Lembata languages using historical glottometry. Presentation on the 9<sup>th</sup> international Austronesian and Papuan languages and linguistics conference (APLL-9) 21–23 June 2017. Paris.
- Engelenhoven, Aone Van and Nazarudin. 2016. A tale of narrative annexation: Stories from Kisar Island (Southwest Maluku, Indonesia). *Wacana* 17(2): 191–231. DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.17510/wacana.v17i2.440>.
- Fernandez, Inyo Yos. 1977. *Bahasa Lamaholot Ile Mandiri*. Bachelor thesis. Gadjah Mada University, Yogyakarta.
- François, Alexandre. 2014. Trees, waves and linkages: Models of language diversification. In: Bowern, Claire and Evans, Bethwyn (eds.): 161–189. *The Routledge Handbook of Historical Linguistics*. London, New York: Routledge.
- Fricke, Hanna. 2019. *Traces of language contact: The Flores-Lembata languages in eastern Indonesia*. Doctoral dissertation. Leiden University, Leiden.
- Gomang, Syarifuddin R. 1993. *The people of Alor and their alliances in eastern Indonesia: A study in political sociology*. Doctoral dissertation. University of Wollongong, Wollongong.
- Grangé, Philippe. 2015. The Lamaholot dialect chain (East Flores, Indonesia). In: *Asia-Pacific Linguistics: Language change in Austronesian languages, papers from 12-ICAL* (eds. Malcolm D. Ross and I Wayan Arka), Taiwan, 2015, pp. 35–50. College of Asia and Pacific, The Australian National University.
- Grimes, Charles E., Tom Therik, Barbara D. Grimes, and Max Jacob. 1997. *A Guide to the People and Languages of Nusa Tenggara*. Kupang: Artha Wacana Press.
- Hägerdal, Hans. 2010a. Cannibals and Pedlars: Economic opportunities and political alliance in Alor, 1600–1850. *Indonesia and the Malay world*. 38(111): 217–246.

- Hägerdal, Hans. 2010b. Van Galen's memorandum on the Alor Islands in 1946: an annotated translation with an introduction. Part 1. *Huma Netten* 25. Available at: <https://journals.lnu.se/index.php/hn/article/download/262/248>.
- Hägerdal, Hans. 2012. *Lords of the Land, Lords of the Sea: Conflict and Adaptation in Early Colonial Timor, 1600-1800*. 273. Leiden: KITLV Press.
- Han, Tan Jian. 2014. Wordlist from Master thesis: A sketch grammar of Suboo. Nanyang Technological University, Singapore. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Harun, M. Yahya. 1994. *Kerajaan Islam Nusantara*. Yogyakarta: Kurnia Kalam Sejahtera.
- Holton, Gary. 2010a. An etymology for Galiyao. University of Fairbanks. Available at: [https://www.academia.edu/2091684/An\\_etymology\\_for\\_Galiyao?auto=download](https://www.academia.edu/2091684/An_etymology_for_Galiyao?auto=download).
- Holton, Gary. 2010b. Fieldnotes on Deing. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Holton, Gary. 2010c. Fieldnotes on Kiramang. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Holton, Gary. 2010d. Fieldnotes on Kui. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Holton, Gary. 2010e. Fieldnotes on Wersing-Taramana. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.

- Holton, Gary and Mahalalel L. Koly. 2008. *Kamus Pengantar Bahasa Pantar Barat Tubbe-Mauta-Lamma*. Kupang: Unit Bahasa dan Budaya.
- Holton, Gary and Laura C. Robinson. 2014. The internal history of the Alor-Pantar language family. In: Klamer, Marian (ed.) *The Alor-Pantar Languages: History and Typology*. Berlin: Language Science Press.
- Holton, Gary, Marian Klamer, Frantisek Kratochvíl, Laura C. Robinson, and Antoinette Schapper. 2012. The historical relations of the Papuan languages of Alor and Pantar. *Oceanic linguistics* 51(1): 86–122. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.2307/23321848>.
- Jones, Russel (ed.). 2007. *Loan-words in Indonesian and Malay. Compiled by the Indonesian Etymological Project*. Leiden: KITLV Press.
- Kaiping, Gereon and Marian Klamer. 2019. Subgroupings of the Timor-Alor-Pantar languages using systematic Bayesian inference. *SocArXiv*: 1–48. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.31235/osf.io/9s5hj>.
- Kaiping, Gereon, Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer (eds.). 2019. *LexiRumah 3.0.0*. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: Available at <http://www.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/> DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Karim, M. Abdul. 2007. *Islam Nusantara*. Yogyakarta: Pustaka.
- Kelsey, H. 2016. *The First Circumnavigators: Unsung Heroes of the Age of Discoveries*. Chicago: De Buck.
- Kementerian Dalam Negeri Republik Indonesia. 2019. Salinan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 72 Tahun 2019 tentang Perubahan atas Permendagri nomor 137 Tahun 2017 tentang Kode dan Data Wilayah Administrasi Pemerintahan.
- Keraf, Gregorius. 1978. *Morfologi Dialek Lamalera*. Ende: Percetakan Offest Arnoldus.
- Kersten, Carool. 2017. *A History of Islam in Indoneisa: Unity in Diversity*. Edinburg: Edinburgh University Press.
- Klamer, Marian. 1998. *A Grammar of Kambera*. Berlin: Mouton De Gruyter.



- Klamer, Marian. 2003. Fieldnotes on Alorese-Baranusa. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Klamer, Marian. 2010. *A Grammar of Teiwa*. Berlin: Mouton De Gruyter.
- Klamer, Marian. 2011. *A Short Grammar of Alorese (Austronesian)*. München: Lincom Europa.
- Klamer, Marian. 2012a. Papuan-Austronesian language contact: Alorese from an areal perspective. *Melanesian languages on the edge of Asia: Challenges for the 21st century, language documentation and conservation special publication*. vol. 5.
- Klamer, Marian. 2012b. Tours of the past through the present of eastern Indonesia. *Language Documentation and Conservation Special Publication*. 6: 54-63.
- Klamer, Marian. 2014a. Kaera. In: Schapper, Antoinette (ed.) *The Papuan Languages of Timor, Alor and Pantar: Volume 1*. Berlin: Mouton De Gruyter. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1515/9781614515241.97>.
- Klamer, Marian. 2014b. The Alor-Pantar languages: Linguistic context, history and typology. In: Klamer, Marian (ed.) *The Alor-Pantar Languages: History and Typology*. Berlin: Language Science Press.
- Klamer, Marian. 2015. Fieldnotes on Lamaholot-Adonara. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Klamer, Marian. 2016. Fieldnotes on Teiwa. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Klamer, Marian. 2017. The Alor Pantar languages: Linguistic context, history, and typology. In: Klamer, Marian (ed.) *The Alor Pantar Languages: History and Typology*. Second. Berlin: Language Science Press.

- Klamer, Marian. 2018a. Fieldnotes on Kaera. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Klamer, Marian. 2018b. Fieldnotes on Sar. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Klamer, Marian. 2019. The dispersal of Austronesian languages in Island South East Asia: Current findings and debates. *Language and Linguistics Compass*. 13:1-26.
- Klamer, Marian. 2020. From Lamaholot to Alorese: Morphological loss in adult language contact. Gil, David and Schapper, Antoinette (eds) *Austronesian Undressed: How and why languages become isolating* 129. Typological studies in languages: 339-367. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1075/tsl.129.07kla>.
- Klamer, Marian and Amos Sir. 2011. *Kosakata Bahasa Teiwa-Indonesia-Inggris (Teiwa-Indonesian-English Wordlist)*. Kupang: Unit Bahasa dan Budaya.
- Klamer, Marian and Francesca R. Moro. 2020. What is 'natural' speech? Comparing free narratives and frog stories in Indonesia. In *Language Documentation and Conservation*. 14: 238-313. available at: <http://hdl.handle.net/10125/242921>.
- Klamer, Marian, Owen Edwards, Hanna Fricke, Zoi Gialitaki, Francesca Moro, Axel Palmér, George Saad, Yunus Sulistyono, Eline Visser, and Jiang Wu. 2021. *Practicalities of language data collection and management in and around Indonesia*. *Wacana* 22(2): 467-521. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.17510/wacana.v22i2.930>.
- Kratochvíl, Frantisek. 2007. A Grammar of Abui: A Papuan Language of Alor. Doctoral dissertation. Leiden University, Leiden.
- Kratochvíl, Frantisek. 2008. Fieldnotes on Suboo. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.

- Kratochvíl, Frantisek. 2014. Sawila. In: Schapper, Antoinette (ed.) *The Papuan Languages of Timor, Alor, and Pantar: Volume 1*. Berlin: De Gruyter Mouton, pp. 351–438. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1515/9781614515241.351>.
- Kratochvíl, Frantisek and Benediktus Delpada. 2008. *Kamus Pengantar Bahasa Abui: Abui-Indonesian-English Dictionary*. Kupang: Unit Bahasa dan Budaya.
- Kroon, Yosep B. 2016. *A grammar of Solor Lamaholot: A language of Flores, Eastern Indonesia*. Doctoral dissertation. University of Adelaide, Adelaide.
- Lauder, Multamia R. M. T., Ayatrohaedi, Frans Asisi Datang, Hans Lapoliwa, Buha Aritonang, Ferry Feirizal, Sugiyono, Non Martis, Wati Kurniawati, and Hidayatul Astar. 2000. *Penelitian Kekerabatan dan Pemetaan Bahasa-Bahasa Daerah di Indonesia: Propinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur*. Jakarta: Pusat Pembinaan dan Pengembangan Bahasa, Departemen Pendidikan Nasional.
- Le Roux, C. 1928. *De Elcano's tocht door den Timorarchipel met Magalhães' schip 'Victoria'*. Weltevreden: Kolff & Co.
- Lelang, Bahuddin. 2008. *Sejarah Kerajaan Baranusa*. Baranusa: Kios Sinar Maluku.
- Lemoine, Annie. 1969. Histoires de Pantar. *L'Homme* 9(4): 5–23.
- List, J.-M. 2012. LexStat: automatic detection of cognates in multilingual wordlists. In: *Proceedings of the EAACL 2012 joint workshop of LINGVIS & UNCLH*, Stroudsburg, PA, USA, 2012, pp. 117–125. Association for Computational Linguistics. Available at: <http://dl.acm.org/citation.cfm?id=2388655.2388671>.
- Manfroni, Camillo. 1928. *Il primo viaggio intorno al mondo di Antonio Pigafetta*. 3. Milan: Archetipografia di Milano.
- Michels, Marc. 2017. *Western Lamaholot: A cross-dialectal grammar sketch*. Master thesis. Leiden University, Leiden.
- Moro, Francesca R. 2016a. Fieldnotes on Alorese Pandai, Munaseli, and Alor Besar. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.

- Moro, Francesca R. 2016b. Alorese collection. Nijmegen: The Language Archive, Max Planck Institute for Psycholinguistics. Available at: <https://hdl.handle.net/1839/8e2e2262-0590-4a22-86a2-c87ec87bfbaa>.
- Moro, Francesca R. 2018. The plural word 'hire' in Alorese: contact-induced change from neighboring Alor-Pantar languages. *Oceanic linguistics* 57(1): 177–198. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1353/ol.2018.0006>.
- Moro, Francesca R. 2019. Loss of morphology in Alorese (Austronesian): Simplification in adult language contact. *Journal of Language Contact* 12(1). DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1163/19552629-01202005>
- Moro, Francesca R. 2021. Multilingualism in eastern Indonesia: Linguistic evidence of a shift from symmetric to asymmetric multilingualism. *International Journal of Bilingualism* 25(3): 1–18. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1177/13670069211023134>.
- Moro, Francesca R. and Hanna Fricke. 2020. Contact-induced change in Alorese give-constructions. *Oceanic Linguistics* 59(1/2): 116–147. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1353/ol.2020.0008>.
- Moro, Francesca R., Gereon Kaiping, and Yunus Sulistyono. 2019. Detecting Papuan loanwords in Alorese: Combining quantitative and qualitative methods. Conference presentation. Austronesian and Papuan Languages and Linguistics (APLL-11) Leiden. Available at: [https://vici.marianklamer.org/uploads/1/2/4/7/124768088/moro\\_kai ping\\_et\\_al\\_detecting\\_papuan\\_loanwords\\_in\\_alorese.pdf](https://vici.marianklamer.org/uploads/1/2/4/7/124768088/moro_kai ping_et_al_detecting_papuan_loanwords_in_alorese.pdf).
- Moro, Francesca R., Gereon Kaiping, and Yunus Sulistyono. To appear. Detecting Papuan loanwords in Alorese. In Klamer, Marian and Francesca R. Moro (Eds.). *Traces of contact in the lexicon: Austronesian and Papuan studies*. Leiden: Brill.
- Muljana, Slamet. 2006. *Tafsir Sejarah Nagarakretagama*. Yogyakarta: LKIS Pelangi Aksara.
- Nagaya, Naonori. 2011. *The Lamaholot language of eastern Indonesia*. Doctoral dissertation. Rice University, Houston.
- Ngajenan, Mohamad. 1990. *Kamus Etimologi Bahasa Indonesia*. Semarang: Dahara Prize.
- Nicolspeyer, Martha M. 1940. *De Sociale Structuur van Een Aloreesche Bevolkingsgroep*. Doctoral dissertation. Leiden University, Leiden.

- Nishiyama, Kunio and Herman Kelen. 2007. *A Grammar of Lamaholot, Eastern Indonesia: The Morphology and Syntax of the Lewoingu Dialect*. Languages of the world/materials. 467. München: Lincom Europa.
- O'Connor, Sue. 2015. Rethinking the neolithic in island southeast Asia, with particular reference to the archaeology of Timor-Leste and Sulawesi. *Archipel* 90: 15–47. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.4000/archipel.362>.
- Onim, Jusuf F. 2006. *Islam & Kristen di Tanah Papua: Meniti Jalan Bersama Hubungan Islam-Kristen dalam Sejarah Penyebaran dan Perjumpaannya di Wilayah Semenanjung Onim Fakfak*. Bandung: Jurnal Info Media.
- Paauw, Scott. 2009. One land, one nation, one language: An analysis of Indonesia's national language policy. Lehnert-LeHouillier, H. and Fine, A.B (eds.) *University of Rochester Working Papers in the Language Sciences*. 5(1).
- Pampus, Karl-Heinz. 1999. *Koda Kiwā: Dreisprachiges Wörterbuch Des Lamaholot (Dialekt von Lewolema)*. Stuttgart: Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft.
- Pareira, M. Mandalangi and E. Douglas Lewis. 1998. *Kamus Sara Sikka Bahasa Indonesia*. Ende: Nusa Indah.
- Pawley, Andrew K. 2005. The chequered career of the Trans New Guinea hypothesis: Recent research and its implications. In: Pawley, Andrew K, Attenborough, Robert, Golson, Jack, et al. (eds.) *Papuan Pasts: Studies in the Cultural, Linguistics and Biological History of the Papuan-Speaking Peoples*. Pacific Linguistics 572. Canberra: Research School of Pacific & Asian Studies, Australian National University.
- Permanent Court of Arbitration: Boundaries in the Island of Timor, Unofficial English translation. 1914. The Hague. Available at: [http://www.worldcourts.com/pca/eng/decisions/1914.06.25\\_Netherlands\\_v\\_Portugal.pdf](http://www.worldcourts.com/pca/eng/decisions/1914.06.25_Netherlands_v_Portugal.pdf).
- Pigafetta, Antonio de. 2010a. Pigafetta's account of Magellan's voyage. In: *First Voyage Round the World by Magellan: Translated from the Accounts of Pigafetta and Other Contemporary Writers*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Pigafetta, Antonio de. 2010b. *The First Voyage Round the World by Magellan: Translated from the Accounts of Pigafetta and Other Contemporary Writers*. 2nd edition. Stanley, Henry Edward John (ed.). New York: Cambridge University Press.

- Pigeaud, Theodore G. 1962. *Java in the 14th Century: A Study in Cultural History the Negara-Kertagama by Rakawi Prapañca of Majapahit, 1365 AD*. The Hague: Nijhoff.
- Pigeaud, Theodore G. Th. and H. J. De Graaf. 1976. *Islamic States in Java 1500-1700*. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff.
- Poesponegoro, Marwati D. and Nugroho Notokusanto. 1984. *Sejarah Nasional Indonesia II*. Jakarta: Balai Pustaka.
- Pringle, Robert. 2010. *Understanding Islam in Indonesia: Politics and Diversity*. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press.
- Pusat Pembinaan dan Pengembangan Bahasa. 2008. *Kamus Besar Bahasa Indonesia*. Jakarta: Balai Pustaka.
- Ritchie, Donald A. 2003. *Doing Oral History: A Practical Guide, Using Interviews to Uncover the Past and Preserve It for the Future*. second edition. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Robinson, Laura C. 2010a. Fieldnotes on Adang-Lawahing. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Robinson, Laura C. 2010b. Fieldnotes on Blagar. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Robinson, Laura C. 2010c. Fieldnotes on Kabola. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Robinson, Laura C. 2010d. Fieldnotes on Klamu. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.

- Robinson, Laura C. 2010e. Fieldnotes on Reta-Ternate. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Robinson, Laura C. 2010f. Fieldnotes on Teiwa. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Robinson, Laura C. 2015. The Alor-Pantar (Papuan) languages and Austronesian contact in east Nusantara. In: Ross, Malcolm D. and Arka, I Wayan (eds) *The Asia-Pacific Linguistics: Language Change in Austronesian Languages*. papers from 12-ICAL. Asia-Pacific linguistics 018/Studies on Austronesian Languages 004.
- Robinson, Laura C. and John W. Haan. 2014. Adang. In: Schapper, Antoinette (ed.) *The Papuan Languages of Alor and Pantar: Vol. 1*. Berlin: Mouton De Gruyter, Available at: <https://doi.org/10.1515/9781614515241.221>.
- Robson, Stuart. 1995. *Desawarnana (Nagarakratagama) by Mpu Prapanca Translated by Stuartt Robson*. Leiden: KITLV Press.
- Rodemeier, Susanne. 1995. Local tradition on Alor and Pantar: an attempt at localizing Galiyao. *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde* 151(3): 438–442. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1163/22134379-90003040>.
- Rodemeier, Susanne. 2006. *Tutu Kadire in Pandai-Munaseli: Erzählen Und Erinnern Auf Der Vergessenen Insel Pantar (Ostindonesien)*. Berlin: Lit Verlag.
- Rodemeier, Susanne. 2010. Islam in the Protestant environment of the Alor and Pantar islands. *Indonesia and the Malay world* 38(110): 27–42. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1080/13639811003665363>.
- Ross, Malcolm D. 2002. The history and transitivity of western Austronesian voice and voice-marking. In: Wouk, Fay and Malcolm D. Ross. (eds) *The History and Typology of Western Austronesian Voice Systems*. Canberra: Pacific Linguistics.
- Sá, Artur Basilio (ed.). 1956. *Documentação Para a História Das Missões Do Padroado Português Do Oriente Insulindia; Vol. 4: (1568-1579)*. Lisboa: Agencia Geral do Ultramar.

- Saad, George. 2015. Fieldnotes on Abui-Takalelang, Petleng. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Saad, George. 2016. Fieldnotes on Abui-Ulaga. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Saad, George. 2020. *Variation and change in Abui: The impact of Alor Malay on an indigenous language of Indonesia*. Doctoral dissertation. Leiden University, Leiden.
- Samely, Ursula. 1991. Wordlist on Kedang-Leuwayang. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Samely, Ursula and Robert H. Barnes. 2013. *A Dictionary of Kedang Language*. Leiden: Brill.
- Schapper, Antoinette. 2010. Fieldnotes on Abui-Fuimelang, Atimelang. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Schapper, Antoinette. 2011. Fieldnotes on Kamang. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Schapper, Antoinette. 2014. Wersing. In: Schapper, Antoinette (ed.) *The Papuan Languages of Timor, Alor, and Pantar: Volume 1*. Berlin: De Gruyter Mouton, pp. 439–503. Available at: <https://doi.org/10.1515/9781614515241.439>.
- Schapper, Antoinette. 2017. Farming and the Trans-New Guinea family: A consideration. In: *Language Dispersal beyond Farming*. Amsterdam: John Benjamin Publishing, pp. 155–181. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1075/z.215.07sch>.



- Schapper, Antoinette and Marian Klamer. 2014. Numeral system in the Alor-Pantar languages. In: Klamer, Marian (ed.) *The Alor Pantar Languages: History and Typology*. Berlin: Language Science Press.
- Schapper, Antoinette and Marten Manimau. 2011. *Kamus Pengantar Bahasa Kamang-Indonesia-Inggris (Introductory Kamang-Indonesian-English Dictionary)*. UBB language & culture series. Kupang: Unit Bahasa dan Budaya.
- Soekartini, M. 1986. *Kamus Bahasa Belanda-Indonesia*. Bandung: Sumur Bandung.
- Springs, Matthew. 2011. Archaeology and the Austronesian expansion: Where are we now? *Antiquity* 85: 510–528. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1017/s0003598x00067910>.
- Steenbrink, Karel. 2003. *Catholics in Indonesia: A Documented History 1808 – 1900*. Leiden: KITLV Press.
- Steenbrink, Karel. 2007. *Catholics in Indonesia: A Documented History 1903 – 1942*. Leiden: KITLV Press.
- Steinhauer, Hein. 2014. Blagar. In: Schapper, Antoinette (ed.) *The Papuan Languages of Alor and Pantar: Volume 1*. Berlin: Mouton De Gruyter, pp. 148–218. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1515/9781614515241.147>.
- Steinhauer, Hein and Hendrik D. R. Gomang. 2016. *Kamus Blagar-Indonesia-Inggris/Blagar-Indonesian-English Dictionary*. Jakarta: Yayasan Obor Indonesia.
- Stokhof, W. A. L. 1975. *Preliminary Notes on the Alor and Pantar Languages (East Indonesia)*. B 43. Canberra: Pacific Linguistics.
- Stokhof, W. A. L. 1984. Annotation to a text in the Abui language (Alor). *Bijdragen Tot de Taal Land en Volkenkunde*. 140.
- Sulistiyono, Yunus. 2015a. Fieldnotes in Tanjung Bunga, East Flores. Unpublished.
- Sulistiyono, Yunus. 2015b. *Relasi Historis Bahasa Baranusa di Pantar dengan Bahasa Kedang di Lembata dan Bahasa Lamaholot di Flores Timur: Kajian Linguistik Diakronis*. Master thesis. Gadjah Mada University, Yogyakarta.

- Sulistyo, Yunus. 2018. Fieldnotes on Alorese. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Sulistyo, Yunus & Inyo Yos Fernandez. 2019. "Linguistic situation around East Flores and Alor-Pantar islands in eastern Indonesia". *Humanities and Social Science Reviews*. 7(3): 189–194. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.18510/hssr.2019.7329>.
- Sulistyo, Yunus. 2021. "Interpreting oral history from the Alorese people in eastern Indonesia". *Revista Universidad y Sociedad*. 13(4): 339–350. Available at: <https://rus.ucf.edu.cu/index.php/rus/article/view/2173>.
- Sulistyo, Yunus. 2021. A History of Alorese (Austronesian). DataverseNL V2. DOI: <https://doi.org/1034894/APQDTX>.
- Usher, Timothy and Antoinette Schapper. 2018. The lexicons of the Papuan languages of the Onin peninsula and their influences. Schapper, Antoinette (ed.) *Contact and substrate in the languages of Wallacea: Part 2* 2(64). NUSA: 39–63. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1451029>.
- Vansina, Jan. 1985. *Oral Tradition as History*. Madison, Wisconsin: University of Wisconsin Press.
- Vickers, Adrian. 1987. Hinduism and Islam in Indonesia, Bali, and the Pesisir World. *Indonesia* (44): 30–58.
- Wah, Chong Mun. 1997. *Kamus Etimologi Bahasa Melayu*. Kuala Lumpur: Fajar Bakti.
- Wanggai, Toni Viktor M. 2009. *Rekonstruksi Sejarah Umat Islam di Tanah Papua*. Jakarta: Badan Litbang dan Diklat Departemen Agama Republik Indonesia.
- Wellfelt, Emilie. 2016. *Historyscapes in Alor: Approaching Indigenous Histories in Eastern Indonesia*. Vaxjo: Linnaeus University.
- Whitlam, J., V. Davies, and M. Harland. 1991. *Collins Portuguese Dictionary: English-Portuguese, Portuguese-English*. Glasgow: Harper-Collins.

- Willemsen, Jeroen. 2016. Fieldnotes on Reta-Pura. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Willemsen, Jeroen. 2018. Fieldnotes on Reta-Hula. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Willemsen, Jeroen. 2020. Reta. In: Schapper, Antoinette (ed.) *Papuan Languages of Timor, Alor and Pantar: Sketch Grammars*. Berlin: Mouton De Gruyter. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1515/9781501511158-004>.
- Willemsen, Jeroen. 2021. *A grammar of Reta*. Doctoral dissertation. University of Aarhus, Aarhus.
- Williams, Nicholas. 2010. Fieldnotes on Kula. In LexiRumah 3.0.0. (2019) ed. Kaiping, Gereon A., Owen Edwards, and Marian Klamer. Leiden: Leiden University Centre for Linguistics. Available at: <https://lexirumah.model-ling.eu/lexirumah/>. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.1164782>.
- Windschuttel, Glenn and Asako Shiohara. 2017. Kui. In: Schapper, Antoinette (ed.) *The Papuan Languages of Timor, Alor, and Pantar: Sketch Grammars*. Berlin: Mouton De Gruyter, pp. 110–182. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1515/9781614519027-003>.
- Wittenburg, Peter, Hennie Brugman, Albert Russel, Alex Klassmann, and Han Sloetjes. 2006. ELAN: A Professional Framework for Multimodality Research. *Proceedings of LREC 2006, Fifth International Conference on Language Resources and Evaluation 1556–1559*.

# Appendices



## APPENDIX A

---

### Questionnaire, texts, and clans

---

This appendix contains materials used in the description of the migration stories in chapter 3. Here, I present cultural questionnaire (§A.1), historical texts (§A.2), and a complete list of the Alorese clans (§A.3).

#### A.1 Cultural questionnaire

Questions	Indonesian Translation	Notes
Question 1. What do you call your language?	<i>Apa nama bahasa daerah di sini?</i>	
Question 2. What is the origin of the name of this village?	<i>Bagaimana asal-usul nama desa ini?</i>	
Question 3. Where do the residents of this village come from?	<i>Dari mana penduduk desa ini berasal?</i>	
Question 4. Why did they move here?	<i>Mengapa mereka pindah ke sini?</i>	
Question 5. How many tribes/clans in this village?	<i>Ada berapa jumlah suku di desa ini?</i>	Each clan may lead to the early migrations in and around the village.
Question 6. Where are these tribes/clans from?	<i>Dari mana saja suku-suku itu berasal?</i>	

Questions	Indonesian Translation	Notes
Question 8. Can you specify the ancestry of the indigenous people in this village?	<i>Bisakah Bapak menyebutkan nenek moyang orang-orang asli di sini?</i>	Some informants were able to mention precisely the names of their ancestors. This can lead to the number of generations involved in the development of the community.
Question 9. Are there kingdoms in this village? Can you tell the history?	<i>Apa ada kerajaan di desa ini? Bisa cerita sejarahnya?</i>	The history of kingdoms can be very broad that it involves stories that are not necessary. However, any information on migration and first settlers can be useful.
Question 10. Can you say what language(s) were used in a specific level of ancestry?	<i>Bisa cerita bahasa apa yang dipakai nenek moyang dulu?</i>	
Question 11. When is Alorese started to be used here?	<i>Kapan bahasa Alor mulai dipakai?</i>	
Question 12. Have there been any wars or battles in this village?	<i>Adakah perang</i>	Information on warfare is usually very popular in the community. Any detailed story that shows involvement of other language communities may lead to information on language contact.
Question 13. Were other tribes/clans from outside the village involved in the wars/battles? Can you specify those clans?	<i>Adakah suku dari luar kampung yang terlibat dalam perang itu? Suku apa saja dan dari mana?</i>	

Questions	Indonesian Translation	Notes
Question 15. How is the historical relationship between the people in this village and the people in the neighboring (Alorese or non-Alorese) villages?	<i>Bagaimana hubungan sejarah orang kampung sini dengan orang kampung sebelah?</i>	Some informants were able to mention the historical ties among villages.
Question 16. How is the historical relationship between people in this village and fellow Alorese speakers on other places/islands?	<i>Bagaimana hubungan sejarah kampung sini dengan kampung yang jauh di luar pulau sana?</i>	
Question 17. Were there settlers from Java or other places outside of Flores-Alor-Pantar in this village?	<i>Adakah pendatang dari Jawa atau dari luar daerah di kampung sini?</i>	
Question 18. How Islam was first introduced in this village?	<i>Bagaimana agama Islam disembarkan di sini?</i>	
Question 19. Do you know anything about tsunami disaster in the past?	<i>Apa Bapak tahu bencana air bah di masa lalu?</i>	
Question 20. Do you know anything about the concept Lera Wulan Tana Ekang?	<i>Apa Bapak tahu konsep Lera Wulan Tana Ekang?</i>	This cultural concept is related to oral history in Lamaholot. None of my Alorese consultant know about this concept.
Question 21. Are there any performances?	<i>Adakah pertunjukan seni di kampung sini?</i>	
Question 22. Are there any written sources for the village history?	<i>Adakah sumber sejarah tertulis yang disimpan di kampung sini?</i>	Some villages keep written historical texts.



A.2 Historical text

Text 1. Sejarah Kerajaan Pandai-Baranusa (AOLYS\_pan\_WT-01)

(2)  
Sebagai Sri Pati Tuban.  
Kerajaan ini sangat di pesal  
kan agar lagi Kerajaan Majapahit  
ini bareng saja pada tahun  
1292 (7 tahun) baru di diri  
kan oleh Raden Wijaya  
Kerajaan Jawa Kertanegara.  
Timbul kerjati nya peceh  
perang saudara telah dari  
berita ke berita yang di bawa  
oleh = Halayuda baik dari  
Bagindaman pun sebalik nya  
dari Ranga Rade sebagai  
Pati Pati Tuban. Karna nya  
berita dari Ranga Rade  
berita: Ranga Rade tidak  
se tugu untuk Baginda Raja  
menganyal seorang bernama  
Minti sebagai pejabat  
Mangkubumi (Pardana  
Menteri) dari Kerajaan  
Majapahit.

(1)  
Runggal tingkal awal mulanya  
Timbul Kerajaan Pandai  
Baranusa.  
Tada kaman dahulu kala sebegaiman  
di pulau-pulau besar dalam wilayah  
Republik Indonesia timbul, lahir  
Jawa. Kerajaan Hindu di pulau Jawa  
maka di pulau Pandai nama pada  
kaman itu dan sekarang baru di  
sebut pulau Sunda timbul lah pada  
Kerajaan kecil yang sangat terkenal  
ialah Kerajaan Pandai Baranusa  
yang pada awal nya berpusat di  
diti wilayah sekarang ini.  
Dengan perbukit keta atau benteng  
mendahala meskipun kota nya  
di bukit dari bukit-bukit itu  
yang sudah timbul. Letak nya  
pada-kali Waringang-bahagian  
Amur dan sebelah-kali waringang  
bahagian-barat. Terjadi nya Tim-  
bul Kerajaan Pandai Baranusa  
ini akibat datang nya seorang  
dari awal Jawa seketar pada  
tahun 1340 yang bernama  
dari Majapahit, sebab pada tahun  
1309 kerjati peceh perang saudara  
antara Baginda Raja Kerajaan  
dari Kerajaan Majapahit yang  
berpusat di Kediri dengan  
Ranga Rade

④  
 bernama Wai wong pui An-  
 tinggal di Jawa dalam kediaman  
 hamil tua. Berhubung pusa  
 ping yang mesik begyal tangan,  
 maka pada suatu hari istri  
 nya Kejapahit sangat marah  
 dan berkata begyal lah ia  
 untuk mencari petak orang  
 Dewa yang berdiam di suatu  
 kampung bernama Deba  
 sekitar deket kota Kediri. Begitulah  
 Amur untuk meminta bantuan  
 pada Dewa Brahma yang  
 bernama: Sidi Mantra.  
 Dewa tersebut sangat takut  
 pada saat itu. Pada saat  
 permohonan bantuan dari  
 si istri Keppahit yang dalam  
 keadaan hamil tua itu  
 dapat di-kabulkan oleh Dewa,  
 bahwa kamu istri yang di-  
 tinggal kan oleh suami mu  
 ini, kamu harus bertapa  
 selama 3 hari 3 malam se-  
 hingga dapat menjelma kan  
 diri menjadi burung elang  
 untuk dapat dapat terbang  
 mencari suami mu di berbagai  
 jurusan Amur.

③  
 Dengan ada nya isi berite-ke-  
 berita maka Kejapahit lah yang  
 saudara yang sangat banyak  
 menelan korban praukandan dari  
 kedua belah pihak.  
 Pada hal sebenarnya bukan  
 Ranga Rawe yang keluar kan  
 kata-kata itu.  
 Oleh sebab itu dapat di ingat  
 kan bahwa = "Runggal yang  
 Penghawa", Halayuda"  
 merupakan kam peringatan  
 sejarah bagi setiap pemimpin  
 harus lah selalu waspada.  
 Untuk menyelamatkan kan diri  
 pada saat itu terpaksa lah  
 Rajapahit dan anak nya Rajay  
 melarikan diri sampai di  
 Wi Wang sedang kam anak  
 nya di tinggal dalam waktu yang  
 tidak terlalu lama terus kam-  
 bali ke Jawa sedang kam  
 Rajapahit tetap tinggal  
 di Wi Wang. Pada saat  
 Kejapahit dan Rajay melari-  
 kan diri menuju ke arah  
 jurusan Pandri sekarang pulen  
 Panter ini sedang kam istri nya  
 Rajapahit

(6) Untuk mencahai mch. l.l.  
 Pada saat itu, kepulauan salah  
 satu kepulauan muna-bangun sebuah  
 perahu darurat prajurit yang  
 menurut bekor, dekrak bang-  
 sal sehingga sampai ke  
 sampai hari ini masih di-  
 sebut-sebut sebagai kolony  
 Pada suatu hari pbr. pbr.  
 datang ke seorang tokoh moya  
 rakyat yang terkenal pada  
 saat itu bernama:  
Raha Blegu, yang baru furun-  
 dari gunung asal-kampung  
 Wri Kolibang untuk mencari  
 mch. sekat. gus mengany ket  
 keta di laut.  
 Pada saat itu, dia, kedua belah  
 pihak sama-sama merasa  
 bawak, mereka adalah orang  
 yang baru, maka mereka  
 mulai duduk bercakap-cakap  
 sambil menceritakan kem hal  
 hal yg terjadi di Jawa akibat  
 perang saudara, serta lebih  
 banyak diajak oleh bepar  
 Raha Blegu, supaya mereka  
 berdua-dua isi. setip me-  
 netip di Wri Wang, sedang kem-

(5) Saya dua yakin bahwa kamu  
 akan dapat bertemu dengan  
 suami mu asal saja semua  
 petunjuk dari Dewa-kamu  
 jangan lupa-kau.  
 Akhir nya di istri bel-mula  
 terbang sepanyang menyusur  
 pantai dari pulau ke pulau  
 dan pinggal strakia di  
 puncak gunung Sleape yang  
 bernama: Eriang-bao.  
 Begitu terbang lagi. pibela di  
 Wri Wang karena memang  
 sudah ada petunjuk dari Dewa  
 yang begitu pinggal dari sehingga  
 turun elang itu dapat beru-  
 bah Rupa menjadi manusia  
 biasa yang sangat cantik pida  
 ber-utak dua seperti istri  
 pertama di Jawa itu.  
 Kemudian istri bel pada  
 akhirnya tinggal di Wri Wang  
 sedang kem orang-orang pribumi  
 seperti kampung Wri Kolibang  
 dan Rewolony memang sudah  
 ada pada sebelum nya tetapi  
 pinggal nya di gunung, sering  
 sering baru furun di pantai

⑧  
 kelahiran, menaruh benci dan  
 bukan kuat bertelur model  
 -bung. Anak? mereka itu di beri  
 nama masing? pbb:  
 Anak laki? pertama di beri  
 nama = Dadi Mau Wolong  
 Anak laki? kedua di beri  
 nama = Dara Mau Wolong  
 Anak laki? ketiga di beri  
 nama = Tali Mau Wolong.  
 Anak laki? keempat di beri  
 nama = Bang Mau Wolong.  
 Anak laki? kelima di beri  
 nama = Gang Mau Wolong.  
 Anak perempuan yang pertama  
 di beri nama = Lore Koi  
 Anak perempuan yang kedua  
 di beri nama = Nti Koi.  
 Senus anak? menepi umur  
 dewasa kedua Prami istri  
 kumpul kan mereka semua  
 untuk mem beri mesibit atau  
 hewan pesan. Perh berjanji  
 pbb:

④  
 bapak Reha Dlegar tinggal nya  
 di gunung kampung ked. Kolibang  
 di arekhi. waki baru prami  
 di prami. Silen mereka berada  
 ber send guran (omong?) bapak?  
 Reha Dlegar kampung memse-  
 nial dan ager: nama Misa  
 prai ager di gant: nama  
 Mau wolong kama jagan pmi-  
 pri alan di bunt alah orang?  
 pribumi karena nanti nya  
 di anggap pemat yang me-  
 leri kan diri dan alombang.  
 Primi yang di sampai  
 oleh bapak Reha Dlegar itu  
 dapat di prima oleh prami  
 karena di anggap orang pake  
 mesyerah yang pake dan  
 di anggap bapak angkat yang  
 cukup baik hati antar ke-  
 keluarga, Gunung prami.  
 Seder majedi peder Tuhan  
 yang Mahi Kuas kedua Prami  
 tohi itu hidup dalam beberapa  
 dan prori paki dapat me-  
 lahikan 5 (lima) orang anak  
 laki? dan 2 (dua) orang anak  
 perempuan, yang Cere melahir  
 kan nya sama aja dengan

(10)

3. Tuli Mau Woblong memilik tempat tinggalnya di Muga. Tapi Alor keling sekarang Alor Basas.
4. Tuli Mau Woblong memilik tempat tinggalnya di deretan Flores a'ra' pun di pulau? pe'eter naga.
5. Gang Mau Woblong memilik tempat tinggalnya di deretan Lembata sekarang Reba'la Writabba.
6. Kone Keli anak perempuan pertama kawin dengan Tale Buaa anak Raja Tarang babu dari Kerayon Munoli.

F) Siti Keli <sup>anak perempuan</sup> kedua dari <sup>ibu</sup> Keli Kossan. Dari ke Tim-tim (Mantutu) mau pelek perang Munoli lawan Kerayon Pandi Brames. Tuli mau'ness ibu Kerayon Munoli hancur kelek.

Tada mau Dai Mau Woblong dan Dru Mau Woblong tinggal mentap di Waringang.

(9)

1. Kamu kakak beradik kelima orang ini kelek di kemudun hari akan menjadi orang besar (Raja) karena bapak dan mama ini pun adak keluarga terdekat dengan dari Kerayon Majapahit. Tuli akibat perang saudara sehingga lari tumpah menyelematkan diri sampai di Waringang sekarang ini.
2. Kamu? kakak beradik ini di mana kamu beradik akan menjadi perang.
3. Kamu? kakak beradik ini kelek akan jadi mentap per' dudu tempat.

Tada mau kelima anak laki-laki ini per' dudu mentap?

Bener memilik tempat tinggalnya sendiri? Ya'ni:

1. Dai Mau Woblong ketup tinggal di Waringang per' keli de'era' timur.
2. Dru Mau Woblong ketup tinggal di Waringang per' keli de'era' barat.

11  
 Ibu baru lah pindah pindah  
 kerajan kecil yang pengas  
 perkenal dengan Raja nye  
 ber nama: Man Wolang  
 Yaichi Cucu dari Dai Muu  
 Udang di angkat menjadi  
 Raja Paudi. Bradusa  
 dengan toti lak nama  
 gelaran ya: Man Rau Raha  
Blegur karena Man Udang  
 kaum dengan anak perempuan  
 nye Raha Blegur yang ber  
 nama: Reti Blegur.  
 Pada saat itu lah, mulai di bangun  
 kota (benteng) prdr kali sebelah  
 timur sampai prdr kali sebelah  
 barat.  
 Kemudian prdr semakin kurang  
 lebih prdr tahun 1347 Dhuw  
 lah orang? dari semenanjung  
 Malaka yaitu bapak:  
 Juru Amang bersama keluarga  
 dan beberapa orang lain nye  
 Armanah khalifah keluarga  
 dengan perahu yang datang  
 dijangah di Rantau sekarang ini.  
 Untuk men cari tempat tinggal  
 yang baru.

12  
 Dalam beberapa tahun kemudian  
 yang orang min. buka prdr kerajan  
 baru lagi yang ber nama  
 Kerajan, Minasoli.  
 Nama arbingnya prdr  
 Seli arbingnya berlebu.  
 Kerajan tal di buktikan dengan  
 perbandingan antara mengeseri  
 wilayah kerajan Paudi.  
 Bradusa yang prdr ada  
 prdr sebelumnya  
 Hri demikian maka perjis  
 lah perang antara antara  
 Raja Kerajan Paudi Bradusa  
 melawan Kerajan Minasoli  
 yang prdr akhir nye Kerajan  
 Minasoli hancur dan kalah  
 total. Kemudian awal mula  
 nye pindah kerajan Minasoli  
 dan perjis nye perang melawan  
 Kerajan Paudi Bradusa  
 akan di susun tersendiri.

menyusun prahi ke barat lagi (19)  
 dan akhir nya pampri di Roodate.  
 dan dalam waktu yang lama ke laut  
 pake perahu lama Bole Vonda  
 pun diangkat menjadi Raja  
 Kerajaan Brama dan yang  
 yang membuat kata atru buntung  
 masih ada sekarang. Adapun  
 tanda bukti prosat kerajaan  
 ialah meriam besi 1 buah  
 masih ada, besi pilang lumpur  
 masih ada sekarang (Bole Vonda)  
 Semasa Bole Mau (Bole Vonda)  
 menjadi Raja Kerajaan Brama  
 dengan nama gelarannya  
 ialah: Raja Raa Bole Vonda  
 Pada saat sudah Bole Vonda  
 berangkat tinggal ke di bagian  
 sebagai kampung halaman  
 pertama, maka pada beberapa  
 tahun kemudian Raja Mawolong  
 pun memindahkan ke prosat  
 Kerajaan Pandri ke bagian  
 Jurawan piper yatri di kubang  
 Rata dan kampung membuat  
 kata atru buntung masih ada  
 sekarang.

(20)  
 sudah selesai prang andera  
 kedua kerajaan pada Brama  
 melawan kerajaan Mawoli  
 maka pada beberapa tahun  
 kemudian terjadi letak kekak  
 berahi yatri. Mau Wolong  
 dan Bole Mau (Bole Vonda)  
 ada berolakan jaham maka  
 adik nya Bole Mau (Bole Vonda)  
 bersama semua keluarga-keluarga  
 berangkat nya berangkat ke  
 berangkat ke di bagian dan  
 berangkat menuju bagian  
 berangkat ke pertama nyad  
 berangkat ke pertama ke  
 Prang untuk sementara waktu  
 membuat 1 (satu) buah-beor  
 yakni prang nya dari batu  
 yang dengan perhitungan  
 perahu nya ya masuk ke  
 maka rombongan Bole Vonda  
 ke di semua nya berangkat  
 berangkat ke pulau bagian  
 untuk tinggal di sana  
 sudah perahu selesai di kays  
 dan pada waktu hari perahu  
 itu di pake ke laut pake  
 perahu itu pun punggul ke  
 dasar laut hitam. Pada akhir  
 nya rombongan Bole Vonda  
 bersama semua keluarga berangkat

(16)

di ambil menjadi Raja  
kerajaan Dribalain dengan  
pribu orang piper nya sbb:  
Raja Dugatin, Bano, Bura  
Kubang, kata gere -  
Kubang, Kota, gere, Hlandhi  
Rawa, Hlandhi.  
Karna Raja Puka, Manu  
istri ke dia bernama Helong  
berasal dari kampung  
Hlandhi, atau Hlandhi  
dari Rumat, Bora (Ribrang)  
keluarga berkah dengan  
nenek Helong, Sa sekarang  
sialak = Radang, Hibi, Alomah  
dan adik nya, Sali, Hibi, Alomah  
Sedang kan istri pertama dan  
Raja Puka, Manu, bernama:  
Puki, Kede, Hibi, sdr anak  
Comendul. -  
Tahun tahun 1851, Hibelak, Reme -  
rintak, Kompeni, Belanda di  
pulu, Jlor, dan pulu, Jandra  
dan tinggal di Pandai, maka  
siera laporan, sejarah yang  
di ambil kan oleh Raja  
Salama, Brang dan anak nya

(15)

Dalam kerangka kerabat kerabat Raja ini  
-lebit 15 tahun, Raja Manu, Hlandhi  
pun meninggal dunia, sedang  
kan anak nya, Bura, Manu  
manis kecil.  
Raher, nya, Jabatan Raja, ini  
kerajaan, Pandai, di ambil oleh  
oleh Kimung, Rawa, sebagai  
Raja kerajaan, Pandai, dan lampung  
membuat kata, atau, kerabat  
manis, ada, yaitu, di, Bura, Manu,  
sekarang, ini. - Soudet, Raja  
Kimung, Rawa, meninggal  
dunia, maka, jabatan, Raja  
nya, Puki, di, Jabat, oleh, anak  
nya, Salama, Brang, sebagai  
Raja, kerajaan, Pandai.  
-Sialak, Raja, Salama, Brang, di  
-hari, ini, Puki, dipap, Manu -  
-kelan, kan, Puki, nya, lagi, maka  
-jabatan, Raja, sdr, di, ambil  
-oleh, oleh, Puka, Manu, yakni  
-Oron, eici, eici, dari, Raja  
-Manu, Wobung. - Begitu, Puki  
-Manu, juga, menjabat, Raja  
-kerajaan, Pandai, maka, dalam  
-sejarah, buku, nya, Nama  
-sialak, kerajaan, Pandai.



(17)

Ben Huku berkata: Mula-mula  
 dan pihuan yang berkambang  
 selama ini ialah Raja Manu  
 bertindak mengambal alih  
 jabatan Raja Manu kerajaan  
 Pandri sebagai gus merubah  
 nama Huku Kerajaan Pandri  
 menjadi Kerajaan Dingalin.  
 Raja Raja Manu ini memi-  
 miliki kepada pemerintah  
 Jorhgal-karen telah mentri-  
 carang? bukti berupa:

1. Meriam besar 2 buah
2. Meriam sedang 1 buah
3. Meriam kecil 1 buah.

Pada kesimpulan nya terakhir  
 pemerintah Kompeni Belanda  
 berangkat akan datang di Pandri  
 pada kali yang kedua akan  
 datang mengang ket  
 Ben Huku datang dari  
 Raja Raja kerajaan Pandri  
 (kali kedua) menjadi  
 Hal demikian merupakan  
 rahasia penting bagi pemerintah  
 Kompeni Belanda dan Raja  
 Kerajaan Pandri Salama Krang  
 dan anak nya Ben Huku.

tahun 1861

Ben Huku berkata yang kedua (18)  
 kali pemerintah Kompeni  
 Belanda tiba di Pandri  
 datang mengang ket  
 Raja Huku menjadi Raja  
 Kerajaan Pandri yang Cep  
 jabatan Raja nya masih  
 ada pekarang. Cep nya  
 berbunyi = Raja Van Pandri  
 Ben Huku.  
 Dan Raja Manu Raja Dingalin  
 pun datang mendapat Huku  
 man pambungan ke Maluku  
 Ambori Serang kei Yangsom-  
 pri hari ini tau ada berit  
 Ules bahwa ada putra ke  
 Huruman, Arie Huk.  
 Dihad Raja Ben Huku men-  
 lebet Raja Kerajaan Pandri  
 datang mem-bud-kata akan  
 benteng masih ada yaitu di  
 kampung lama Pandri yang  
 semesta ini masih didiami  
 orang dengan meba nya  
 ber nama = Doru Radu bolog  
 dan kata akan benteng nya  
 bernama = Kota Kali Wana.

(20)

karena anak Pella ini masih kecil baru berumur kurang lebih 7 tahun, jangan sampai kena di bunuh oleh anak Raja Ben Hutan dengan kawan-kawannya mengugal jangan sampai anak Pella ini di kemudikan-hari ini sudah akan meroboh jabatan Raja ini keubudu.

2. Tak ada hente abru barang lain yang punya fitip abru-beni kan kepada ipar Kapitan Tobi Pella Hewan-hewan sebagai berupa manusia, dua orang maka anggaplah sebagai manusia mu sendiri.

Akhirnya Raja Boka Mau pun berangkat dengan hati yang sedih apa kata kepud bi-bilang nabi sudah mendjadi-besbar. Raja Boka Mau berangkat ber sama dua orang anak pira yaitu anak Ubi dan Satel.

(19)

Sempat di soal kan karena paku oral Raja Boka Mau berangkat langsung di bawa oleh Pemerintah Kompeni Belanda dengan meninggal kan seorang istri yang bernama Helang asde-kampung Helandohi Pulu Umabikang dengan seorang anak laki-laki dengan umur kurang lebih 7 tahun yang ber nama "Pella".

Sebelum Raja Boka Mau berangkat keki-kiki sudah berangkat mesor sampai kapal membentakan bebarang pawan, Kewan sekali ini memberi-kawar kepada ipar nya Kapitan Tobi Pella Hewan sbb:

1. Istri saya ber nama "Helang" dan anak nya ber nama "Pella". Yang ada sekarang ini saya fitip kan kepada ipar dengan sungguh harapan agar Pindungilek mereka Puluwa lak mereka Puluwa lak mereka

(22)

Riwayat tentang berangkatnya Raja Boka mau sebagai hukuman pembuangan oleh Pemerintah Kompeni Belanda maka ada prutun atau pugar putukan dari pihak keluarga pro Raja Beli Huku adalah sbb:

1. Boka mau Raja Dingalain  
Riwot Kubang kata  
Riwot Kubang kata  
suzak dote  
Pukung Ben Huku.
2. Beli Huku Raja Paundi  
Paundi Riko Riko  
Paundi Riko Riko  
moybraheking  
Raja Dingalain.
3. Boka Mawking, sela fena  
Bale mawking maring  
Bale mawking maring  
Kapitan, Tobi, Liko Sela Boka.
4. Kapitan, Tobi Onoy budi, dik  
Riko Dingalain.  
Riko Dingalain, nuno  
nolo, dikke nuno nolo.

(21)

Jadual Raja Boka mau di bawa oleh Pemerintah Kompeni Belanda berangkat di Alor kecil karena Alor kecil merupakan pemukiman-laka yang pertama sekali pada tahun 1861 untuk Pemerintah Kompeni Belanda sebelum Kalabahi.

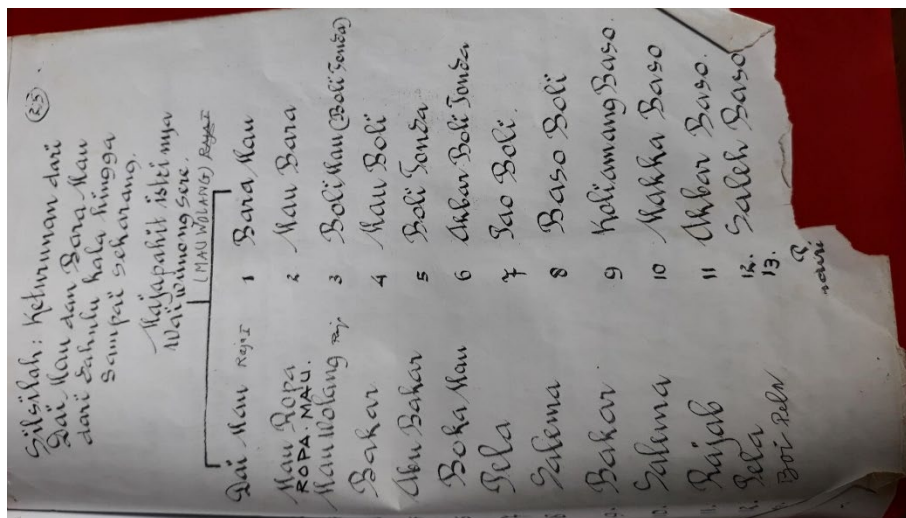
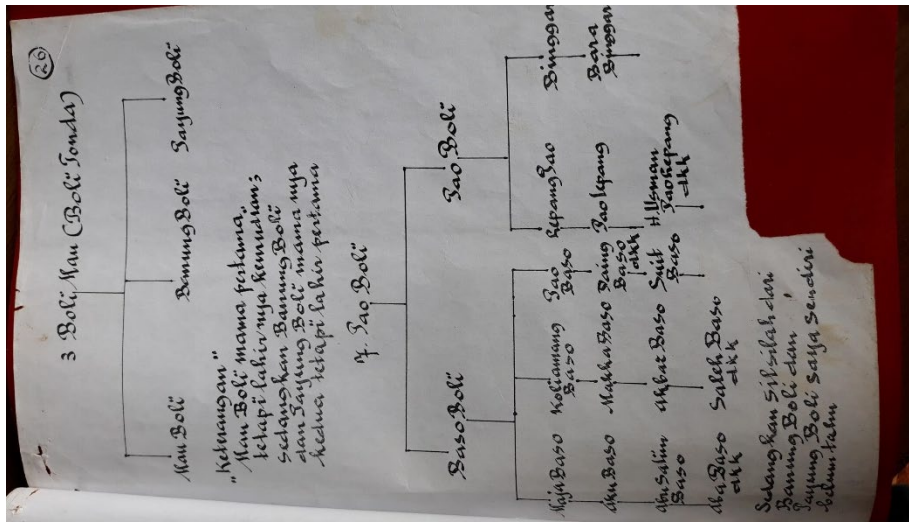
Skibar di Alor kecil anak fidi pengal leri menyembunyi kan diri, sedang kas tabat langgung berangkat bersama Raja Boka mau ke Ambon, Maluku.

Serangkei yang langgung si antar oleh Pemerintah Kompeni Belanda sebagai hukuman pembuangan.

Sanak Rila dan nuna nye Helang tetap di Lundungis di petihara, dan di adoni oleh Kapitan, Tobi Belle Hasan sampai Rila dardor dan fide berbuah seorok yang kurang baik, sedang kas nuna nye Helang meninggal dunia di maw kumar fika.

(24)  
 Keterangan dari Raja Ben Huku  
 hari ini tidak ada sama sekali  
 hidup mereka. Dan riwayat  
 tentang asal mulanya pembuat  
 kerajinan Pandai Bawanan  
 yang di buat ini adalah seorang  
 dan benar, mungkin masih  
 kurang jauh dari pale-karapan  
 mau pun dalam penjiwaan  
 kata dan kalimat masih jauh  
 dari pada sempurna, motor  
 Audi di maffkan kerjanya  
 dapat kita sama perbaiki.  
 Sebagai kata orang pandai  
 Pandai: Tidak Taling yang  
 Tenana Kovich  
 Pandai 07-11-2004  
 Yang mengasun  
 Tokoh Masyarakat Pandai  
 Bahrudin Sella Boka  
 Keterangan:  
 Silalah Dai Mau dan  
 Bara Mau Lihat pada  
 halaman: 25 dan 26.

(23)  
 Gantun atau orang dari nomor  
 18/44 ini dapat dari nomor  
 skala kelas di larang oleh  
 Kapitan Vati Relli Hwan  
 agar tidak boleh di putuskan  
 untuk logo logo himun atau  
 pun pribadi, pesorany kerem  
 ini juga dapat menjelaskan  
 nama baik dan piala pihak  
 yang bisa pada akhir nya  
 akan menjadi kehan curan  
 kembali.  
 Setelah Raja Ben Huku  
 meninggal dunia maka  
 sebagai pengganti Raja  
 Kerajaan Pandai ialah Raja  
 Siring Maleng. Setelah  
 Raja Siring Maleng di hari  
 tua dan kahi nya agak  
 lumpuh maka pada tahun  
 1908 Kapitan Koli anang  
 Wono di punjuk oleh Peminin  
 Pak Kumpini Belanda  
 sebagai Wardenen atau  
 Wati Raja dari Kerajaan  
 Pandai. Karena Bakar  
 dan Tolong masih kecil  
 atau belum dewasa.



Text 2. Sejarah kerajaan Munaseli (AOLYS\_pan\_WT-02)

dan Langping menatap pada setoran  
 dua-bukan belantara yang belum  
 di diani orang, sedang perdua-  
 duk ahli (pribumi) memany  
 stiel ada tetapi fingsal nya  
 di pellanian atau deguening  
 seperti :-  
 Kampung Kirangbeko  
 Kampung Helandohi  
 Kampung Ratuduhung  
 Kampung Tuandolu  
 Kampung Ramahala  
 Ranarlang.  
 Tempat yang mereka tinggal  
 di Ramahala itu Langping di-  
 beri nama "Munaseli".  
 Nama artinya pulan  
 Seli artinya berlabuh.  
 Pada Munaseli artinya  
 pulan berlabuh.  
 Dalam kaum waktu beberapa  
 bulan, atau tahun-beyre Mariani  
 kawin dengan seorang perempuan  
 di sekel yang nama nya  
 Klept mahi. Hasil ada anak  
 sedang kan adik nya Babu Vanu

11  
 Kawajab singket pambah asal mula  
 nya pambah kerajaan Munaseli  
 atau pambah nya orang dan dari  
 antara Raja kerajaan Janda  
 Baranusa melawan kerajaan  
 Munaseli.  
 Dari Cerita Cerita rakyat dan kemun  
 dahulu kala wongri sekawing yang  
 ber sumber pada pajar-pajar, adat  
 demikian pun dari puda-puda  
 bukti yang ada pada masa lampau  
 bahwa-bukti atau bukti yang pun-  
 hua berada di Ramahala sekarang  
 kepulauan ini di nykep kan  
 sejarah, ading nya seorang kelatas  
 dari janda, Kuala beberapa  
 ratusan tahun sebelum Dring  
 nya bangor-bangsa barat.  
 Ketika pada tahun kurang lebih  
 1347 Dring lah sekeluarga beca-  
 bapre Vanu Amang bersama  
 2 (dua) orang anak laki-laki  
 yaitu Mar Vanu konon gelar  
 nya Bilang Sultan Mar-kus,  
 dengan seorang adik yang bu-  
 nama: Babu Vanu. Selain itu  
 ada pula, kurang lebih 15 orang ke-  
 pada keluarga permesuk anak buah  
 peraku, waktu memenci tempat  
 tinggal yang baru. Tiga, tiga di bar  
 atau dan angur merela Langping  
 pirlampung di panti Ramahala sekarang  
 ini.

(4)  
 Kerajaan Minawati yang berada  
 di Lendu itu dengan pertim-  
 bangan akan menguasai  
 wilayah kerajaan Tandai  
 Baranusa.  
 Pada pertengahan kedua kerajaan  
 ini bertalian dengan pertika-  
 ran yang terjadi antara kerajaan  
 Habis-habisan dengan mon-  
 bangah karban kementerian  
 kerajaan Minawati.  
 Dalam pertempuran tersebut  
 masing-masing Raja dari kedua  
 kerajaan Ad dengan "Kedua"  
 bahwa siapa menang di  
 akan menjadi Raja untuk  
 memerintah selama lamanya  
 dari kedua kerajaan itu.  
 Keadaan ini mulai terjadi  
 pada pertengahan kedua yang  
 sangat gigit antara kedua  
 kerajaan sekiter pada tahun  
 kurang lebih 1465. — 500 R. 19 Juli 9  
 Kerajaan ini  
 masing-masing dengan  
 kepada orang raja Ad.  
 1. Habis-habisan (Kedua) (Kedua) (Kedua)  
 2. Habis-habisan (Kedua) (Kedua) (Kedua)  
 3. Habis-habisan (Kedua) (Kedua) (Kedua)  
 4. Habis-habisan (Kedua) (Kedua) (Kedua)

(5)  
 Babu Tam ini semengas men-  
 mendapat. Memasuki ke-  
 atau apun sakti yang semua  
 yang di mana itu bertoko  
 pertengahan dari Lopa Ula Bering  
 di sekiter ke-Remali-bahagian  
 ujung selatan.  
 Dengan ada nya bagai Babu Tam  
 mendapat manasiri koto ini  
 lah timbul dan penghidupan  
 mereka semakin kaya-raya  
 dan kota nya menurut Perik  
 bahwa kota itu benteng yang  
 ada ini pun Ciptaan dari  
 manuhiri koto pula.  
 Babu Tam ini semengas be-  
 dan kamin mendapat orang  
 anak laki-laki yang bernama:  
 Sirang Babu.  
 Dari Lopa Sirang babu ini  
 ini lah menjadi Raja kerajaan  
 Minawati pada saat itu.  
 Adang kan kerajaan Tandai  
 Baranusa oleh satu orang  
 sebelum nya dengan rajanya  
 bernama Man Wolang

⑥  
 maka Raja Muda dari Kerajaan  
 Munawati ber nama = Tali Bura  
 pun dapat berahsil di Cullik  
 oleh pahlawan perang dari  
 Kerajaan Tandu Baranusa  
 yang di pimpin oleh Bali Mau  
 bersama anggota anggotanya  
 dengan perahu Telang Tanjung  
 yang pantun atau Syair sbb:

3. Bali Mau amang saku, lalang  
 Tali Bura limang lan gere  
 Tali Bura limang lan gere  
 Telang Tanjung.

Tada uraku Tali Bura di Cullik  
 sekita hampir siang dan di  
 bawa hamp-hamp di perahu  
 ber nama Plang Tanjung  
 berangkat ke uru urugang baru  
 di baruk sekita jam 8 pagi  
 dengan liwat le palera adat. F =  
 Adik saya Kosang Bala tent  
 datang di uru urugang untuk  
 minta ampun aku hulu  
 dengan Raja Tandi Baranusa  
 dengan pantun atau Syair  
 nya sbb:

⑤  
 Kerajaan Tandi Baranusa  
 Kepala perang nya ialah =  
 Bori Rako awal Kelang  
 Kelawang.

4. Kerajaan Munawati Kepala  
 perang nya = Tolo Sarra, Mu Sarra  
 dengan anggotanya  
 ber nama = Timung Kosa  
 dan Rinkoli.

Diserahin kepala perang  
 dari Munawati ber nama =  
 Tolo Sarra dan Mu Sarra  
 & pun berbunuh mudi habis  
 oleh Bori Rako dengan  
 pantun atau Syair nya sbb:

1. Bori Rako loto eda peda  
 Gara Tolo keti  
 Tolo keti tua selang Colong  
 Tamung maring ketung

2. Tuno Apo Hilang gelang awuk  
 Awuk Rinkoli, Awuk Rinkoli  
 Timung Kosa, Ruk Timung Kosa.  
 Setelah Kepala perang dari kerajaan  
 Munawati berbunuh mudi habis  
 dengan anggotanya maka  
 selang sehari dua,



(D)  
 Uraian ke Jawa Lampung di  
 pimpin oleh Sanggo Dosi. Adik  
 Simentara mau berangkat pulang  
 yang kata nya di Beda Beda  
 oleh Raja Gaudri. Durandasa  
 maka dia juga berangkat ke  
 Beda Beda sebagai utusan perbukti  
 di akan akan menunjukkan  
 bahwa yang jah benar, pada  
 hal Beda Beda putar balik  
 dia sendiri yang betul belannya  
 jadi derah. 70  
 Pada hal sesungguhnya Beda  
 Beda ini ada lah mata-mata  
 dari Raja Kerajaan Sandai  
 Baranada.  
 Di kira Jawa semua orang pernah  
 di penuhi pada hal Beda Beda  
 tidak mau turun, mau nya  
 ingin bersama seorang perompak  
 yang menjaga peti berisi meso  
 penyus (untung pros mabung)  
 itu. Pada akhir nya Beda  
 Beda milih meso penyus atau  
 untung pros mabung untuk  
 di lihat nya. Namun di  
 sebab perompakan asal mati matian  
 tidak mau.

(F)  
 Kosang Bala Lering keti mau  
 kemung kei orang  
 Bapa keing somba Bapa Reng  
 Miski pun Kosang Bala sudah  
 sudah ketapi kelambat dring  
 sedang kabal nya Raja mada  
 Kunaoli ber nama Tali Bura  
 telah berbunuh mati dengan  
 kerbukt. Solo buak Raja mada  
 Munaoli (Tali Bura) di  
 buat ampul isi kemponang  
 untuk jadi pempal kepua  
 makan pirit pinang.  
 Begitulah bilien (Kosang-bala)  
 makan pirit benar kerbukt  
 bahwa kabal nya telah  
 mati berbunuh.  
 Ralu Kosang Bala kembali  
 ke Kunaoli dengan hati yang  
 suah. Alang beberapa hari  
 kemudian di atas strategi  
 baru untuk meninda bunhan  
 dari Raja Jawa dengan sepeti  
 nya telah = Mas pengai-bahoa  
 daerah nya = Mlung pros mabung

(9)  
 fahri-ahri nya jalan yang di  
 tempuk oleh di Beda Beda  
 i'thri untkh bersenggama a'bu  
 be'ntubuh. Awudak berpe'ng-  
 gama a'tan berwetrubuh lulu  
 di perempuan, seb' berpikir.  
 a'ya p'nyu diri seb' Beda Beda  
 tudak dipal lebih baik mas  
 penyu (nilung p'ra matang) ini  
 a'ya perlihat kan pada Beda  
 Beda mes k'rimis penyu  
 (nilung p'ra matang) ini  
 awalak seb'ngi kep'ri Raja  
 p'ra.  
 Terakhir di perempuan seb'  
 membuka peti kan mas  
 penyu (nilung p'ra matang)  
 i'thri di serah kan kepada  
 Beda Beda untkh di lihat  
 nya. Begitu Beda Beda  
 a'ina dan pementara lihat  
 lihat a'pek lana lulu di  
 lepas kan kedalam laut  
 hitam yang a'pek dapat  
 di ambil kembali" dengan  
 pantun a'bu a'ya nya  
 seb' =

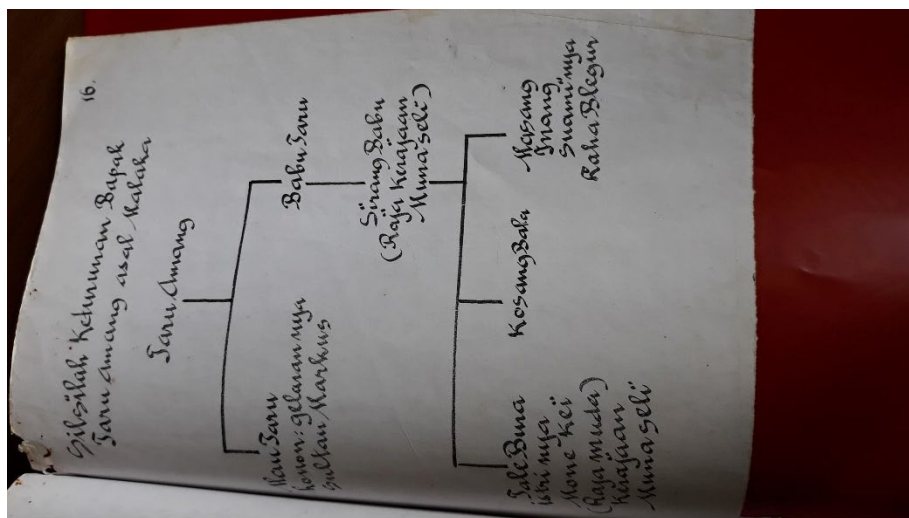
(10)  
 Nilung p'ra matang seb' seru  
 Beda Beda amang a'pangopi  
 A'wa Jawa p'nyu.  
 Kadran seb' dari" Banggo Dosi"  
 a'ndiri juga tidak berpikir  
 ke arah i'thri dan semua orang  
 di perahu a'ran di pelabuhan  
 dan Banggo Dosi" berama bebepi  
 kawan nya langung mung hadap  
 Raja Jawa dan melapor kan  
 beb'wa kami" a'rang ini meminta  
 bantuan Raja Jawa untkh beratr  
 perang melawan" kuryan  
 Raja Kacapan kande" Baransa  
 dengan membawa upeti beb'pi  
 mas penyu bahasa daerah  
 (nilung p'ra matang)  
 Dalu Raja Jawa bilang" kamu  
 a'rang ini kep'ri perahu  
 kosong tidak ada apa-apa  
 di dalam nya.  
 Kalu Banggo Dosi" bilang ada  
 Coba kamu p'ntak ikan  
 kapa karang yang sem'ntara  
 bermain di laut p'ntak  
 Jawa ini kalu dapat berati  
 perahu kamu ini ada musti"  
 dan kalu tidak dapat berati

(R)  
 Begitu Sanggo Dosi bersama  
 kawan-kawan nya pulang  
 proukan Raja Jawa pulang  
 berangkat ikut ke belakang  
 Terjajah proukan Raja Jawa  
 bisa mau punya atau  
 nilung bisa matang benar  
 benar pitek ada.  
 Rikr nya proukan Raja Jawa  
 mem banti lagi proukan  
 Raja Raudri Daramasa untuk  
 mengkan car lerau kem keti  
 kerajaan Munaseli.  
 Marusa nya leri-hikut pitek  
 untuk menjelamatkan diri  
 ke daratan pulau Ror dan  
 ada yang ke pulau Timor dan  
 sekitarnya.  
 Sedang sebelum proukan  
 Raja Jawa datang Kasang Bela  
 berangkat meminta bantuan  
 Raja Ternate (Maluku) sebanyak  
 per mintaan nya 10000 kapal  
 kan oleh Raja Ternate.  
 Sekembali sampai di pulau  
 pulau Lempar yaitu sekarang  
 nama nya pulau Braya dan  
 pulau Ternate itu Kasang Bela  
 melihat datang kata keruan  
 Munaseli sedang semesta

(P)  
 perahu kamu ini kosong pitek  
 bawa apa-apa.  
 Ratu nya Sanggo Dosi mulai  
 stonbak ikan lapa karang itu  
 yang semesta bermain itu.  
 Kemang & tom bak nya ikan  
 itu kena petapi, terakbir nya  
 perlepas juga dengan prandun  
 atau syair nya pbb=  
 6. Sanggo Dosi anang lapa karang  
 Buno lapa karang lundo kiting  
 Rodo ludo weking.  
 Sudah itu Sanggo Dosi langong  
 prandun di perahu lihat pernyata  
 mau punya (nilung bisa matang)  
 pitek ada, peti nya kosong.  
 Sanggo Dosi langong kembali  
 ke darat dan melapor kan  
 kepada Raja Jawa bahwa  
 kami lupa bawa kerdan  
 perang dan baru jalan.  
 Sanggo Dosi berjanji lagi keprda  
 Raja Jawa bahwa kami pulang  
 nanti bulan kemudian proukan  
 Raja Jawa datang bantu perang  
 baru ambil.

(14)  
 kemapat proutan dari Raja Jawa  
 yang cepat, cepat potong tbb.  
 Proutan dan melirik tbb.  
 dengan pekat ke melirik diri  
 dan langgam ke pengak laut  
 ke adran, tbb dengan proutan  
 dan sejair nya tbb.  
 d. Rawa dudu, anang pura  
 keretung  
 Koli Maleng anang  
 tute belo Jawa potu wato.  
 #Sililah keturunan Dabung  
 nya keluarga bersama  
 Jawa Paman bersama  
 keluarga dari penampang  
 Malaka lihat lebaran  
 terakhir.  
 Demikianlah riwayat  
 yang ket secara garis besar  
 yang saya buat ini penting  
 soal mula nya pmbat  
 Kerajan, Munaseli dan  
 puch pirang Proutan  
 antara Raja Kerajan  
 Pandri, Bransa Melawan

(13)  
 kerabak, langka, alat api.  
 Kosing Bile, belit haluan  
 karena langgam kembali  
 angur dan araw langgam  
 Istak ke langgam, Tenar  
 Dili dengan pmbun atau  
 sejair nya tbb. 7x  
 Kosing Bile nong kura sam  
 Rong Rac Amiat  
 Raja Manduh, posi dua  
 Dawa Kosing Bile.  
 Pada saat pembesaran berakia  
 atau proutan Raja Jawa Dabung  
 lagi karena salah haluan langgam  
 masuk di ujung Munaseli yang  
 Hampas, sekarang bernama  
 Jawa Toka koto.  
 Sementara berlabuh dan pili  
 pondasi meraka ikat pada  
 telah satu pohon kayu yang  
 kete haluan pmbat Dato  
 batu itu. Tite-pibi Dabung  
 leh acorang pribumi yang  
 bernama; Koli Maleng anang  
 dengan membawa sebuah  
 kalung untuk potong  
 proutan dari Raja Jawa



Text 3. Linneage of the Alor Besar (Bungabali) kings (AOLYS\_alb\_WT-02)

1. Mangkit.  
 2. Kituarq.  
 3. Senang.  
 4. Hor Ai.  
 5. Awen Hor.  
 6. Pelang Awen.  
 7. Tang Pelang.  
 8. Wen Tang.  
 9. Mang Wen Tang.  
 10. Pat Mang Awan.  
 11. Mang Pat.  
 12. Helollmo.  
 13. Pelang Heloll.  
 14. Pulau Pelang. → Turun di Pantai.  
 15. Nuka ulau.  
 16. Tobikama.  
 17. Kabika Tobik.  
 18. Kari Kabika.  
 19. Dati Kari.  
 20. Kurang Amang.  
 21. Ago.  
 22. Baololong I (Besar) → Datang Islam dari Malaka.  
 23. Bakolaha Silasa. Minam dora di Kui, Belaga, Baranau.  
 24. Dati Kari II. → Perang dengan Kawibing.  
 25. Kabika II. → Tukal nama dengan Kalana.  
 26. Paka Malai. Keturunan mulai Terbagi.  
 27. Fausika Naha. Perang dengan Alor kecil.  
 28. Baololong II. Datang Islam dari Bugis.

Keturunan Bajak seampelang di Pantai.  
 Istinya Lay ulung Poali.  
 ulau Pellang.

↓  
 Nuka ulau      Tobikama.

↓                      ↓  
 ulau Naha      1. Juma Tobik  
                     2. Kabika Tobik  
                     3. Kalasing Tobik  
                     4. Kitang Tobik

**A.3 A list of names of Alorese clans**

Village	Name of Clans	Sub-clan	Sub sub-clans	Origin	Tasks	
Dulolong	Kaa Nae			from Alor Kecil, descendants of Mou Tukung		
	Roma Nae			from Alor Kecil, descendants of Mou Tukung		
	Kadafu Nae			from Alor Kecil, descendants of Mou Tukung		
	Dopu Nae			from Alor Kecil, descendants of Mou Tukung		
	Wou Bote			from the right direction from the village (Lewalu)		
	Leka Duli			from the left direction of the village (to Kalabahi)		
	Solor			from Solor, Lamaholot Flores Timur		
Alor Kecil	Baoraja			Descendant of Saku Bala Duli (from Koliwarang Kingdom in Rusa island)	community leader, imam masjid	
	Maung Lolong			from Fol Boa (to the east towards Dulolong))	community leader, imam masjid	
	Leka Duli			from Munaseli	one representative on the board and as bilal	
	Mudilohang			from Pura island	one representative on the board and as bilal	
	Gei Lahe			from Solor	one representative on the board and as bilal	
	Mekassar			from Bugis in Sulawesi	law enforcement	
	Alu Kae			descendant of Being clan from the mountain		
Alor Besar	Bungabali			descendant of Wau Pelang, kings of Alor Besar	run the kingdom	
	Kapitang			from Pantar (Pandai) and Kabola (Aila village)	army	
	Hukung			Solor and Mananga	law enforcement	
Ternate	Uma Kakang			from Pura	community leader	
	Uma Tukang			-	community leader	
	Uma Haring			-		
	Wolang Kalelang			-		
	Wilwau Atas			speak different language		
	Wilwau Bawah			speak different language		
	Deing Wahi			-		
Bia Tabang			-			
Buaya	Uma Kakang			from Pura	community leader	
	Uma Tukang			from Pura	community leader	
	Uma Aring			from Pura	community leader	
	Leing					
	Deing Wahi				do circumcision	
	Welu Wolang Lolong)	Balu (Wilwau				<i>khatib</i> (preacher)
	Lamaholot			arrived from Sebanjar		
	Uma Jawa			arrived from Sebanjar		
	Helandohi	Being			descendants of Helan and Dohi (Koliwarang)	

Village	Name of Clans	Sub-clan	Sub sub-clans	Origin	Tasks
	Being Aring			descendants of Helan and Dohi (Koliwarang)	
	Marang			descendants of Helan and Dohi (Koliwarang)	
	Pitang			descendants of Helan and Dohi (Koliwarang)	
	Uma Tukang			descendants of Helan and Dohi (Koliwarang)	
	Uma Aring			descendants of Helan and Dohi (Koliwarang)	
Munaseli	Bisang			Descendant of Bui Muna	guards to protect the area
	Marang			from Flores Lamaholot	royal family
	Being			from Helandohi	provide wives for the kings
	Kawine			from Helandohi	the servant, call up people to gather
	Mukor			from Bisang	
	Berino			from Erana (Kolana, East Alor)	
Pandai	Dingalaeng or Bingalaeng			from Java	has the highest position in the community, had responsibility to run the kingdom
		Uma Au		Bakuluka (from the mountain)	
		Uma Kabagoe		from Borneo	
		Uma Laka tuli		from Alor	
	Laduboleng	Uma Pangka			
		Uma Opa			
	Kawine	Uma Luwo			
		Uma Sandiata		from Solor	
		Uma Maluku		from Ternate, Maluku	
		Uma Wai Boho		from Baranusa, but originally from Helandohi	
		Uma Lampuho			
		Uma Hali Weka		from Baranusa	
		Uma Lamakera		from Lamakera, Lembata	
Wailawar	Marang			come from within the earth	
	Being			the largest clan, indigenous Wailawar people	
	Mukoraja			from Helandohi	royal family, run the kingdom (Helandohi)
	Pitang			Pandai	Secure the land
	Hukung			Solor	made decision, law enforcement
Bana	Being			from Helandohi	
	Being Aring			from Helandohi	
	Marang			from Helandohi	
	Pitang			from Helandohi	
	Uma Tukang			from Helandohi	
	Uma Aring			from Helandohi	
Baranusa	Uma Kakang	Uma Peing		from Java	community leader



348 *A history of Alorese (Austronesian)*

Village	Name of Clans	Sub-clan	Sub sub-clans	Origin	Tasks
		Uma Manung		from Java	
		Uma Kisu		from Java	
		Lema Keluang		from Java	
		Uma Aring Hukung Uma		from Java	
		Utung Wala		from Java	
		Kaing Moring		from Java	
		Banawala		from Java	
		Karoku		from Java	
		Beri Manema		from Java	
Hali Weka	Hale	Haliweka			
		Maung Lolong			
		Toda Ise			
		Pali Wala			
		Geu Iaja			
		Lampuhu			
	Bao	Bao			
		Maloku Tosiwo			religious leader
		Lamahala			
		Tarrong			
		Lakatuli			
		Makassar			
		Wato Wutung			
		Wato Batta			
		Bone Kato			
		Katar			
		Belasing			
		Hang Jawa			
Sandiata	Uma Kakatua			from Lapan Batan	
	Uma Bepa			from Lapan Batan	
	Uma Puko			from Lapan Batan	
	Uma Tukang			from Lapan Batan	
	Uma Wai Boho			from Lapan Batan	
Maloku	Uma De Duang			from Maluku	
	Uma Du			from Maluku	
	Uma Being Uma			from Maluku	
	Uma Senaji			from Maluku	
	Uma Tukang			from Maluku	
Illu	Uma Illu			from Tolu, Alor	

Village	Name of Clans	Sub-clan	Sub sub-clans	Origin	Tasks
		Kautema		from Tolu, Alor	
		Illu Delangkas		from Tolu, Alor	
Beang Onong	Uma Kakang			from Baranusa	
	Sandiata			from Baranusa	
	Haliweka			from Baranusa	
Kayang	Kolong				
	Kamal				
	Mekaku				
	Kobi Kaku				
Marica	Marisa				Chief of the village
	Leuwerang				Land owner
	Mukobao			from Kayang	the tetua adat
	Tonu/Buta Sua				Guard and secure the land

350 *A history of Alorese (Austronesian)*

## APPENDIX B

---

# A short dictionary of Alorese-English-Indonesian

---

### B.1 Overview

This dictionary contains a wordlist generated from the FLEx database based on the Alorese dialect spoken in northeast Pantar, particularly in the villages of Pandai, Wailawar, and Kabir. In this list, I include examples that I gathered in the field during the time when I make data confirmation in my fieldwork in 2020. In addition, there are notes that are based on the grammatical description in Chapter 4 of this dissertation.

In this short dictionary, the given Alorese words and sentences are in boldface and their English meaning are in normal font, while their Indonesian (Ind) translation are in italics. Note that Alorese does not have the word category of Adjective (cf. §4.6.2.3); the category of adjective in this dictionary refers to Indonesian adjectives (Pusat Pembinaan dan Pengembangan Bahasa, 2008). Below is the list of abbreviations used in this dictionary.

adj.	adjective	num.	numeral
adv.	adverb	med.	medial
conj.	conjunction	pl.	plural
dem.	demonstrative	pron.	pronoun
dist.	distal	prox.	proximal
lat.	latin	q.	question
loc.	locative	sg.	singular
n.	noun	v.	verb
neg.	negation		

## A

**adok** v. nod; Ind: *angguk*.  
**adung** adj. sleepy; Ind: *mengantuk*.  
**aho** n. dog; Ind: *anjing*.  
**-ahu / go kahu / mo mahu / ro nahu / no nahu / kame mahu / tite tahu / mi mahu / we rahu** v. to take water from a well; Ind: *timba*.  
**-ai / go kai / mo mai / ro nai / no nai / kame mai / tite tai / we rai** v. to go; Ind: *pergi*. **Go kai oro kali**. I go to that place. *Saya pergi ke sana*.  
**aing** loc. towards; Ind: *ke*.  
**ajara** v. to teach (Malay); Ind: *mengajari*.  
**akal** v. to lie, tell untruth; Ind: *bohong*. **Go kau akal neing sekola**. My younger sister lies for going to school. *Adik saya bohong bolos sekolah*.  
**ala<sub>1</sub> / alapong** n. scorpion; Ind: *kalajengking*.  
**Ala<sub>2</sub>** n. God; Ind: *Tuhan*. **Go doa oro tuhang Ala**. I pray to God. *Saya berdoa kepada Tuhan*.  
**-ala / go kala / mo mala / no nala / ro nala / kame mala / tite tala / we rala** v. follow; Ind: *ikut*.  
**alang** n. sound; Ind: *suara*. **Motor ada alang te lewat**. There is the sound from the passing motor boat. *Ada suara dari perahu motor yang lewat*.  
**aleng** n. waist; hip; Ind:

*pinggang; pinggul*. **Go aleng te belara**. My waist hurts. *Pinggul saya ini sakit*.  
**aling** n. vein; Ind: *urat*.  
**aling being** n. ribs; Ind: *tulang rusuk*.  
**alo** n. mortar; Ind: *lesung*.  
**alu** n. river; stream; Ind: *sungai; kali*. **Go kali alu gute wai**. I went to the river to take some water. *Saya pergi ke sungai untuk ambil air*.  
**alus** adj. good looking, beautiful, handsome; Ind: *bagus; ganteng; cantik*. **Kewae kali na alus**. That woman is pretty. *Perempuan itu cantik*.  
**ama / mama** n. father, mister; Ind: *bapak; ayah*.  
**ampo** v. to forgive (Malay); Ind: *ampun; mengampuni*.  
**amuk / amu** adj. empty; Ind: *kosong*. **Go ember kali amuk**. My bucket is empty. *Ember saya kosong*.  
**amung / mung** adv. only; Ind: *saja*. **Ke urus ro mung**. She takes care of him only. *Ibu itu urus dia saja*.  
**ana bapa** n. grand child; Ind: *cucu*. **Go ana bapa wati anang**. My grand child is still young. *Cucu saya masih kecil*.  
**anang / ana / anak** 1 • n. child; *anak*.  
 2 • adj. small; *kecil*. **Go sela wati anang**. My papaya is still small. *Pepaya saya masih kecil (belum besar)*.  
**ane / anne** n. sand; Ind: *pasir*.

- ang<sub>1</sub> / **go kang** / **mo mang** / **ro nang** / **no nang** / **tite tang** / **kame mang** / **mi mang** / **we rang**. v. to use; Ind: *pakai*.
- ang<sub>2</sub> / **go kang** / **mo goug** / **ro gang** / **tite taka** / **mi geing** / **we raka**. v. eat; Ind: *makan*. **Go kang wata**. I eat rice. *Saya makan nasi*.
- ang liang / **go kang liang** / **mo mang liang** / **no nang liang** / **ro nang liang** / **kame mang liang** / **tite tang liang** / **mi mang liang** / **we rang liang**. v. sing; Ind: *menyanyi*.
- anggo waking** v. to decorate; to put make up on; Ind: *rias; hias; dandan; dekor*. **Ro kali anggo waking ro**. She is putting make up on her. *Dia itu mendandani dia*.
- anging** n. wind; Ind: *angin*.
- anging bea** n. storm; Ind: *badai, angin besar*.
- anti** n. earring; Ind: *anting*.
- apa** n. 1 • rice; Ind: *padi, beras*. 2 • something, thing; *sesuatu, barang, benda*.
- ape** n. fire; Ind: *api*.
- ape rape** n. embers; Ind: *bara api*.
- apu** n. lime; Ind: *kapur*.
- apung** n. dew; Ind: *embun*.
- aring** n. younger sibling; Ind: *adik*. **Go'ong aring tobo kali Baranusa**. My younger sibling lives in Baranusa. *Adik saya tinggal di Baranusa*.
- aru / ru** foc. focative marker; Ind: *penanda fokus, yang*.
- asikol** n. shrimp; all kind of shrimps; Ind: *udang; semua jenis udang*.
- ata** n. person, man; Ind: *orang*.
- ata bea** n. 1 • ruler; king; people with high social strata; rich people; Ind: *orang besar; orang kaya; orang berkedudukan tinggi di masyarakat*. 2 • older people; Ind: *orang lebih tua*.
- ata mata puna** n. foreigner; new comer; stranger; Ind: *orang luar; pendatang baru; orang baru; orang asing; pendatang; bukan warga lokal*.
- ate / **go kate** / **mo mate** / **no nate** / **ro nate** / **kame mate** / **tite tate** / **mi mate** / **we rate**. v. bring, carry; Ind: *bawa*. **Mo mate roti kae wu**. You go carry the bread to the market! *Kamu bawalah roti ke pasar*.
- ateng** n. liver; Ind: *hati*.
- au / awu** n. bamboo; Ind: *bambu*.
- awang** n. cloud; Ind: *awan*.
- awing** loc. side; Ind: *samping*.
- awo** n. oven; hearth; Ind: *dapur; tungku; tempat memasak*. **Go'ong awo te rusak**. My oven is broken. *Tungku saya rusak*.
- awo kaha** n. ash; fireplace ash; Ind: *abu; abu perapian*.

## B

- ba** conj. then; discourse particle; Ind: *lalu*. **Na'ang kotong maso botol onong ba, akhirnya aho gokal.** The dog's head was inside a bottle and then the dog fell. *Kepala anjing masuk ke dalam botol itu akhirnya anjingnya jatuh.*
- baa / ba.** adj. heavy; Ind: *berat*.
- bage** v. divide; Ind: *bagi*.
- bai** n. child; baby; Ind: *anak; bayi*.
- bai hire / bahire.** n. children; *anak-anak*.
- bai laming / belaming.** n. young people; Ind: *anak muda*.
- baing** v. wait; Ind: *tunggu*. **Go baing bapa bale dari Lawar.** I wait for father to return from Lawar. *Saya tunggu bapak pulang dari Lawar. See also -iang* v. wait.
- bajo** v. pound; Ind: *pukul*. **Go bajo wata oro muka.** I pound some corns at house front. *Saya tumbuk jagung di depan (rumah).*
- baka / beka / bekang / bakang.** v. 1 • to fly; Ind: *terbang*. **Kolong beka kali.** The bird flies. *Burung itu terbang.* 2 • to peel the inner skin of a coconut; Ind: *mengupas kulit kelapa bagian dalam*.
- baki / baki leing.** n. cucumber; Ind: *timun*.
- baku / bakung<sub>1</sub> / bakku.** 1 • v. to pull out; to lift up; Ind: *cabut; angkat*. **Ro baku**

**ladung.** Pull out some grass! *Kamu cabut rumput (sana)!*

2 • **Reciprocal.** Ind: *baku, saling*.

- bakung<sub>2</sub>** v. fall down (tree); Ind: *tumbang*.
- balang** adj. fishy (smell); Ind: *amis*. **Go kate ikang ke tapi balang.** I carry some fish but (they are) fishy (smell like fish). *Saya bawa ikan tapi ikannya bau amis.*
- bale** v. to return; to come back; Ind: *kembali*.
- bali** n. axe; Ind: *kapak*.
- bameng / bamang.** n. chin; Ind: *dagu*.
- bana** n. 1 • forest; Ind: *hutan*. 2 • mud; Ind: *lumpur*.
- banang** n. thread; yarn; Ind: *benang*.
- bang** 1 • v. carry; bring; Ind: *bawa*. **Mo bang roti mae wu.** You, go bring the bread to the market. *Kamu bawa roti pergi ke pasar.* 2 • adj. swollen; Ind: *benjol; bengkak*.
- bangang** v. 1 • want; to ask for. Ind: *minta*. **Go bangang wata.** I want some rice. *Saya minta nasi.* 2 • borrow; Ind: *pinjam*. **Go bangang kondo ro.** I want to borrow your clothes. *Saya mau pinjam baju kamu.*
- bantu** v. to help (Malay); Ind: *membantu*.
- bao** n. banyan tree; Ind: *beringin*.
- bapa** n. 1 • crocodile; alligator; Ind: *buaya*. **Go seru bapa**

- klou wata.** I saw a crocodile down there. *Saya lihat buaya di bawah sana.*
- 2 • father;** Ind: *ayah; bapak.* **Go bapa nai Kalabahi** My father was going to Kalabahi. *Ayah saya pergi ke Kalabahi.*
- bapa kelake** *n.* grandfather; Ind: *kakek.*
- bapa kewae** *n.* grandmother; Ind: *nenek.*
- bapang kelake** *n.* grandson; Ind: *cucu laki-laki.*
- bapang kewae** *n.* granddaughter; Ind: *cucu perempuan.*
- bape** *v.* hit; Ind: *pukul.*
- bapek** *v.* slice; Ind: *iris.*
- bare** **1 • v.** to cut fish in half; to open fish and then took out the inner part of the fish; Ind: *potong ikan; belah ikan lalu ambil isi perut ikan.* **Go gute duri bare ikang.** I took a knife (and then) I cut the fish (in half). *Saya ambil pisau (lalu) saya potong ikan.*
- 2 • n.** company; partner; friend; Ind: *teman.* **Na'ang bare pana nai gereja.** My friend went to the church. *Teman saya pergi ke gereja.*
- bareng** **1 • v.** break; Ind: *pecah.*
- 2 • n.** sea current; Ind: *arus (laut).*
- 3 • v.** to flow; Ind: *mengalir.*
- bareng kua** *adj.* heavy (rain); Ind: *deras.* **Urang te bareng kua.** The rain is heavy. *Hujannya deras.*
- baringi** *adj.* shivering; Ind: *gemetar; menggigil.*
- basa / baca.** (Malay). *v.* read; Ind:  *baca.*
- bata / beta / batang / betta.** *v.*
- 1 • break;** Ind: *pecah.* **Go lelang piring batang.** I broke the plates. *Saya buat piring pecah.*
- 2 • divide; split;** Ind: *bagi; membagi.*
- batul** *n.* needle; Ind: *jarum.*
- bau** *adv.* tomorrow; *besok.* **Go bau kai Lawar.** Tomorrow I go to Lawar. *Saya besok ke Lawar.*
- bau ertalo** *adv.* three days from now; Ind: *besok tiga hari lagi; tiga hari dari sekarang.*
- bau erua** *adv.* day after tomorrow; Ind: *besok lusa.*
- baung** *v.* wake up; Ind: *bangun.* **Go baung wura langsung go sebeang subuh.** I woke up early in the morning and then I made the dawn prayer. *Saya bangun pagi langsung saya sembahyang subuh.*
- bea / being.** *adj.* big; Ind: *besar.* **Sela te bea kaing.** The pepaya is already big. *Pepayanya sudah besar.*
- behe** *v.* pound; hit; Ind: *pukul; tumbuk.* **Mo belajar lahe na go behe!** Go study or I will hit you! *Kamu belajar sana kalau tidak saya pukul!* *Note:* The word **behe** 'pound; hit' is more often used in the Baranusa variety, while in the Pandai variety, the word **boa** 'to hit' is more often used.



- beku** v. dance lego-lego; Ind: *menari lego lego*. We beku. They do lego-lego dance. *Mereka menari lego-lego*.  
**beku toja** n. dance lego-lego; Ind: *tarian lego-lego*.
- belabaja** n. treaty (Malay); Ind: *belabaja, perjanjian*.
- belaha / blaha / blahak** adj. long; Ind: *panjang*.
- belako** n. betel nut midrib; Ind: *pelepah pinang*.
- belane / blane / welane** n. bee; Ind: *lebah*.
- belane waing** n. honey; Ind: *madu*.  
**Go kai wu hope belane waing**. I went to the market to buy some honey. *Saya pergi ke pasar beli madu*.
- belalong** n. gold; Ind: *emas*.
- belara** adj. painful; acheing; Ind: *sakit; perih; pedih*.
- belia** n. loom; Ind: *alat tenun*.
- belo waking** n. murder; crime act; people fighting and kill each other; Ind: *pembunuhan; orang baku potong; orang berkelahi sampai baku potong*.  
**Ata kali bao waking po belo waking**. Those people are fighting and killing each other. *Orang-orang itu sedang berkelahi dan mereka saling bunuh*.
- belok** v. to turn (Malay); Ind: *belok*.
- belone / lone / blone** n. pillow; Ind: *bantal*.
- belone galung** n. roll pillow; bolster; Ind: *guling*.
- belupa / blupa / blupak** v. forget; Ind: *lupa*. **Go belupa nihu lera ke lara pai**. I forgot what day is it. *Saya lupa ini hari hari apa*.
- bema** v. wash (clothes); Ind: *cuci (pakaian)*. **Go bema pakian labing**. I wash a lot of clothes. *Saya cuci pakaian banyak*.
- benoteng** n. wave (ocean); Ind: *gelombang; ombak*.
- beraka** n. bless. (Malay); Ind: *berkat*.
- bere** adj. light (weight); Ind: *ringan*. **Go bang apa hire bere**. I am carrying this thing, (it is) light. *Saya bawa barang ini ringan*.
- bereha** v. sow; scatter; Ind: *tabur*.  
**Apa kali bereha sekali**. Those things are all scattered. *Barang apa itu bertaburan semuanya*.
- beringi / bringi** adj. shivering; shaking; Ind: *menggigil; gemetar; demam*. **Go waki beringi**. My body is shaking. *Badan saya menggigil*.
- beta / bata / betta / weta** v. come; Ind: *datang*. **Go beta oro Wailawar**. I arrived from Wailawar. *Saya datang dari Wailawar*.
- bihe / bihu** v. borrow; Ind: *pinjam*.
- bihung / kewihung / bihu** v. tear off; rip off; Ind: *merobek*.
- bilang** n. lightning; Ind: *kilat*.
- bineng** n. sister; female sibling; Ind: *saudara perempuan*.
- bingku** 1 • n. hoe; Ind: *cangkul*. **Go kate bingku kae ekang onong**. I carry a hoe to the garden. *saya bawa pacul ke kebun*.  
2 • v. to cultivate; Ind: *mencangkul*. **Go bingku**

- oro ekang.** I was cultivating the field. *Saya memacul/mengolah ladang.*
- biskue** *n.* biscuit; (Malay); Ind: *biskuit.*
- blolok / blolo / belolo / blokong.**  
 1 • *adj.* tall; Ind: *tinggi.*  
 2 • *n.* ridge (of a house); peak; tip; end; Ind: *bubungan; puncak; ujung.*
- bo / ba.** *conj.* Then; and then; Ind: *lalu; kemudian.*
- boa** *v.* hit; pound; slap; Ind: *memukul; menampar.* **Go boa ata.** I hit someone. *Saya memukul seseorang.*
- boa waki** *v.* fight; *berkelahi.* **Go seru ata boa waki ke lapangan.** I saw people fighting in the square. *Saya lihat orang berkelahi di lapangan.*
- bodoh** *adj.* stupid (Malay); Ind: *bodoh.*
- bogal** *adj.* rough; Ind: *kasar.* **Go paha wato ke na bogal.** I touch this rock (it is) rough. *Saya pegang ini batu kasar.*
- bohu** *adj.* full (stomach); Ind: *kenyang.* **Go tukang bohu kaing.** My stomach is already full. *Perut saya sudah kenyang.*
- boing** *adj.* all; Ind: *semua.* **We kali hama boing.** They are all the same. *Mereka itu sama semua.*
- bokol** *adj.* swollen; Ind: *benjol; bengkak.* **Bai kali na'ang kotong sada pite bokol.** That child, his head hits the door and it becomes swollen. *Anak kecil dia punya kepala terbentur*
- pintu terus benjol.*
- bokor / boke.** *v.* take; Ind: *ambil.*
- bolak** *v.* break (stick); Ind: *patah.*
- bolor** *v.* lit; Ind: *menyala.* **Ape kate neing bolor!** Lit the fire! *Nyalakan apinya; Apinya kasih nyala!*
- bolung bolu** *n.* eggplant; Ind: *terong.*
- bota** *n.* noni; Ind: *mengkudu.*
- bote** *v.* lift up; Ind: *angkat; gendong.* **Go bote bai kali.** I carry a child (on my shoulder/waist). *Saya gendong anak ini.*
- bowong** *v.* bark (dog); Ind: *gonggong.* **Aho bowong apa oro ekang.** The dog was barking in the garden. *Anjing menggonggong di kebun; Anjing ada gonggong di kebun.*
- bua** *v.* to sail; leave; to go away; Ind: *berlayar; pergi; merantau; bepergian.* **Go anang ro bua dagang oro Flores.** My son, he was sailing (living elsewhere) to Flores to go trade. *Anak saya dia pergi berdagang ke Flores.*
- buang** *n.* wooden stick (used to plant corn); Ind: *tongkat untuk tanam jagung.* **Mo gute buang kali te mula wata.** You take that stick and go plant some corn! *Kamu sana ambil tongkat pergi tanam jagung!*
- bubu** *v.* pour; Ind: *tuang.*
- buha** *adj.* adultery; Ind: *zina.*
- buhu** *v.* spit; to spray (with mouth); Ind: *meludah;*

- menyembur (melalui mulut).*
- bule** v. squeeze; Ind: *peras*. **Go bule tapo.** I squeeze the coconut. *Saya peras kelapa.*
- bumi** n. earth; Ind: *bumi*.
- buno / wuno.** 1 • v. kill; Ind: *bunuh*.  
2 • n. war; *perang*.
- burak / bura.** adj. white; Ind: *putih*.
- burang** 1 • adj. boiling (water); Ind: *mendidih*.  
2 • n. foam; Ind: *busa*.
- buta** n. 1 • mud; Ind: *lumpur*.  
2 • to cover up; bandage; Ind: *bungkus; perban*. **Buta wata tel!** Pack the rice! *Bungkus nasi itu!*
- buta ekang** n. an old field but is still being used; Ind: *ladang yang sudah lama tapi tetap dipakai terus*.
- buto** num. eight; Ind: *delapan*.

## C

- 
- cakalele** n. cakalele dancing (Malay); Ind: *tarian cakalele*.
- cici** n. sister (Malay); Ind: *kakak perempuan*.

## D

- 
- dahe / dehek.** adj. near; Ind: *dekat*.
- dai / da.** v. go up; Ind: *naik*. **Mo dai oro ekang.** You go up there to the garden. *kamu naik sana ke kebun*. See also **-ai** v. go. Ind: *pergi*.
- daka** v. go up; Ind: *naik*. **Mo**

- daka nai oro lolong.** You go up there. *Kamu sana pergi naik*.
- dakang** v. to cook; Ind: *memasak*. **Ro dakang wata.** She was cooking some rice. *Dia masak nasi*.
- dake** 1 • adj. evil; Ind: *jahat*. **Ro kali dake.** He is evil. *Dia itu orang jahat*.  
2 • n. thorns; Ind: *duri*.  
3 • adj. sharp; Ind: *tajam*. **Peda kali dake.** The machete was sharp. *Parangnya tajam*.
- dame<sub>1</sub> / dumo / damme.** v. chew; Ind: *kunyah*. **Bai kali dame es.** The child was chewing some ice. *Anak itu kunyah es*.
- dame<sub>2</sub>** adj. peace (Malay); Ind: *damai*.
- dane** v. hit; pound; Ind: *pukul; hantam*. **Go dane meja.** I hit the table. *Saya memukul meja*.
- dang** n. stairs; Ind: *tangga*.
- danga / denga / dangang.** v. hear; Ind: *dengar*. **Go danga manu kokong.** I hear a rooster crow. *Saya mendengar ayam berkokok*.
- dapa** v. get; (Malay) Ind: *dapat*.
- darang** adj. half; little; Ind: *setengah; sedikit*. **Halang wai darang-darang.** The water is half-boiled. *Air masak (sudah) setengah mendidih*.
- dare** v. follow; Ind: *ikut*. **Go dare bai kali.** I follow this child. *Saya ikut anak ini*. See also **-ala** v. follow. Ind: *ikut*.
- date** adj. ugly; bad; Ind: *jelek*.

- dawu** **Apa kate date.** This thing is ugly. *Ini barang jelek.*  
v. 1 • to mix; Ind: *campur*.  
2 • hide; Ind: *sembunyi*. **Ro ada dawu apa te?** What is he hiding? *Dia menyembunyikan apa?; Dia ada sembunyikan apa?*
- dehe / dehek** n. forest; Ind: *hutan*.
- dei** v. throw away; Ind: *lempar; buang*. **Go dei manu kate.** I throw (some gravels) to the rooster. *Saya lempar (kerikil) ke ayam.*
- deke** v. to cut (tree); Ind: *potong (kayu)*. **Bai kali deke kajo.** That child is cutting a wooded. *Anak itu memotong kayu.*
- deker** n. tunnel; Ind: *terowongan*.
- deki** n. raised platform; Ind: *bale-bale*.
- deko leing belahak / deko lei / deko.** n. trousers; Ind: *celana; celana panjang*.
- di** adv. also; Ind: *juga*. **Go di kang.** I also eat. *Saya juga makan.*
- dike** 1 • adj. good; *bagus*.  
2 • neg. do not; prohibition; Ind: *jangan*.  
**dike-dike** adj. with care; Ind: *hati-hati; cermat; teliti*.
- dikeng** n. right (side); Ind: *kanan*.
- dila** v. lick (Malay); Ind: *jilat*.
- do / dorang.** prin. 3sg (Malay); Ind: *dia orang; dorang; dia*.
- doang** adj. far; Ind: *jauh*.
- doho** v. wipe; Ind: *lap; gosok*. **Mo doho kali bale-bale.** You go wipe that bed. *Sana kamu lap bale bale itu.*
- dohu / kedohur.** v. slipped; Ind: *terpeleset*. **Bai kali dohu kali.** That child (fell) slipped. *Anak itu terpeleset.*
- dola** n. mountain; Ind: *gunung*.
- doli** v. lost; astray; *tersesat*. **Go kali utang hala larang bale doli.** I went into the wood (but) I took a wrong turn (so) I could not go home. *Saya pergi ke hutan (tapi) salah jalan (jadi) tidak bisa pulang.*
- dongo** v. look down; Ind: *liat bawah*.
- doru** n. ceremonial place; Ind: *tempat upacara adat*.
- doti** v. pry; Ind: *cungkil*. **Go tite pada doti kia.** I took the machete and then I pried this (thing). *Saya ambil parang lalu saya cungkil ini.*
- duang** n. sacred forest; least visited forest; Ind: *hutan keramat; hutan yang jarang didatangi*.
- duri** n. knife; Ind: *pisau*.
- ## E
- 
- eing / neing / neng / ning / we reing.** v. give; Ind: *kasih; beri*.
- ekang** n. garden; field; Ind: *kebun; ladang*.
- ekang buta** n. unused field; empty field; Ind: *sawah yang sudah lama tidak dipakai*.
- ekang dahe** n. early morning; Ind: *pagi buta; subuh*.
- ekang daheng** n. dawn; evening; Ind: *malam; petang*.

- ekang lu** *n.* fog; cloud; Ind: *kabut; mendung (tanda akan turun hujan)*. **Ekang lu kaing ke**. It seems like it is going to rain. *Mendung sudah ini.*
- ekang otang** *n.* earthquake; Ind: *gempa bumi.*
- ekang terang** *n.* late morning; afternoon; Ind: *pagi menjelang siang.*
- eker** *n.* sputum; Ind: *dahak (batuk).*
- ekung / go kekung / mo mkekung / ro nekung / no nekung / kame mekung / tite tekung / mi mekung / we rekung** *v.* to grasp; Ind: *pegang*
- elek** *adj.* wet; Ind: *basah*. **Kondo kali elek**. Those clothes are wet. *Bajunya basah.*
- elung / elu.** *adj.* bright; shine; Ind: *terang*. **Lampu te elung kaing**. That lamp shines bright. *Lampunya terang.*
- eneng** *adj.* different; Ind: *beda*
- eneng wia** *v.* talk much; Ind: *banyak omong*. **Mo ni eneng wia**. You talk too much. *Kamu ini banyak omong.*
- ening** *v.* exist; Ind: *ada*. **Ening pai? Pai ening?** What is going on? *Ada apa?*
- enung / go kenung / mo menung / ro nenung / no nenung / kame menung / tite tenung / mi menung / we renung.** *v.* drink; Ind: *minum.*
- ere pira / orong pira / erpira / arpira.** *q.word.* when; Ind: *kapan.*

- ertalo hele** *n.* three days ago; Ind: *tiga hari lalu.*
- erua** *n.* day after tomorrow; Ind: *besok lagi; besok lusa.*
- erua hele** *n.* day before yesterday; Ind: *lusa; dua hari yang lalu.*

---

## F

- fiti** *v.* shoot with slingshoot; Ind: *tembak dengan kertapel.*

---

## G

- ga / namangga / namengga / nangga / namega.** *q.word.* how; why; Ind: *bagaimana; mengapa; mana.*
- gadeng** *adj.* hard; frozen; Ind: *keras; beku*. **Muko kali gadeng**. The banana is hard. *Pisangnya keras.*
- gaga** *adj.* beautiful (Malay); Ind: *cantik; gagah.*
- gagu** *v.* mix; Ind: *campur.*
- gahing** *v.* command; order; Ind: *suruh; perintah.*
- gahing gapang** *n.* initiation ceremony; Ind: *upacara prabakti.*
- gakar** *v.* scream; Ind: *teriak.*
- gaki / gai.** *v.* bite; Ind: *gigit.*
- galang / gala.** *v.* try; Ind: *coba.*
- galing** *v.* dig (Malay); Ind: *gali*. **Galing nuo kali**. (He is) digging a hole. *(Dia) menggali lubang.*
- galla / galla** *v.* do it; Ind: *sana.*
- gamar apa** *v.* to pray; Ind:

- sembahyang.*  
**gambeing** / **gambe**. *n.* old man; Ind: *bapak tua*. **gambeing kelake**. old man; *bapak tua laki-laki.*
- gapal** *adj.* thick; Ind: *tebal*. **Bai kana rata gapal**. That child has thick hair. *Anak itu dia punya rambut tebal.*
- gareng** *v.* turn; Ind: *putar.*
- gasang** *n.* things; Ind: *barang.*
- gate** *adj.* itchy; Ind: *gatal.*
- gater** *v.* ask (question); *tanya.*
- gato** *v.* harvest; Ind: *panen.*
- gatong** / **getong**. *v.* 1 • break; Ind: *putus*. **Gato ro kali**. Break that (rope). *Kasih putus (tali) itu. Gato tale kali.* Break that rope! *Kasih putus tali itu!* 2 • harvest; Ind: *panen.* **Gato pare**. Harvest some rice plant. *Panen padi.*
- gau** *v.* scratch; Ind: *garuk.*
- gawe** *v.* pass; Ind: *lewat*. **Ro gawe oro kali**. He passes by over there. *Dia ada lewat di situ*
- gawo** *v.* cut; slaughter; Ind: *sembelih*. **Ro gawo witi**. He slaughtered the goat. *Dia potong kambing.*
- gehing** / **gehi**. *v.* 1 • push; Ind: *tolak.* 2 • refuse; not want; Ind: *menolak*. **Ro gehing**. He refused. *Dia tidak mau.*
- gei** *v.* shave; *cukur.*
- geke** / **gekeng**. *v.* laugh; Ind: *tertawa.*
- gelaher** *adj.* spread; Ind: *berhamburan.*
- gelasa** *n.* glass cup; (Malay); Ind: *gelas kaca; cangkir kaca.*
- gelu** / **geru**. *v.* exchange; Ind: *tukar.*
- gena** *v.* 1 • look for; search for; Ind: *cari.* 2 • hunt; Ind: *berburu.* **gena ekang**. hunt; Ind: *berburu.*
- genabeng** *n.* wall; Ind: *dinding.*
- genuku** *v.* think; Ind: *berpikir*. **Ro kali genuku apa**. He was thinking about something. *Dia ada duduk pikir barang.*
- gepar** *v.* call; Ind: *panggil* (*impolite*). **Gepar ro!** Call him! *Panggil dia!*
- gepe** / **hipe** / **ipe**. *v.* clip; flop; Ind: *jepit*. **Mo gepe apa kia**. You flip this thing. *Kamu jepit ini barang.*
- gerasang** *adv.* maybe; perhaps; Ind: *mungkin*. **He ro gerasang**. It was him, maybe. *Itu dia mungkin.*
- gere** / **gara** / **ge**. *v.* climb; Ind: *panjat.*
- gereng** *v.* bloom; Ind: *mekar.*
- gia** / **gea**. *v.* already; Ind: *sudah*. **Gia kaing**. already finished. *sudah selesai. Ning gia!* Give it to him! *Kasih sudah!*
- giha** *v.* step on; Ind: *injak*. **Giha ro!** Step on it! *Injak dia (barang itu)!*
- gileng** *v.* scream; Ind: *teriak*. **Muat wai kate gileng wati**. The water pump screams (whether the pond is) full yet or not. *Muat air itu teriakannya (tanda) sudah penuh atau belum.*
- gilong** / **gilo**. *adj.* sour; Ind: *hambar*. **Ro dakang wulung naking gilong**. Dia makan jeruk rasanya asam. *He eats a lemon and (it) tastes*

	<i>sour.</i>
<b>gimu</b>	v. pinch; Ind: <i>cubit</i> .
<b>giro</b>	adj. healthy; Ind: <i>sehat</i> .
<b>glokor</b>	adj. bulat; Ind: <i>round</i> .
<b>go</b>	pron. 1sg; first person singular pronoun; I; Ind: <i>aku; saya; kata ganti orang pertama tunggal</i> .
<b>gokal / geka</b>	v. fall; Ind: <i>jatuh; terjun</i> .
<b>golo<sub>1</sub></b>	v. turn; Ind: <i>belok</i> .
<b>golo<sub>2</sub></b>	n. taro; Ind: <i>talas</i> .
<b>gopa</b>	v. keep; Ind: <i>simpan; taruh</i> . <b>Go gopa gelas oro kia</b> . I lay a glass here. <i>Saya taruh gelas di sini</i> .
<b>gopak</b>	v. put; Ind: <i>taruh</i> .
<b>guang</b>	v. think; Ind: <i>pikir</i> . <b>Guang larang onong</b> . Traditional people stand on the street thinking (about something). <i>Orang adat berdiri di jalan pikir sesuatu</i> .
<b>gui</b>	v. dig; Ind: <i>gali</i> .
<b>guo</b>	v. call; Ind: <i>panggil</i> .
<b>guo baung</b>	v. wake someone up; call someone; Ind: <i>bangunkan orang; panggil orang</i> .
<b>gute</b>	v. take; Ind: <i>ambil</i> .

## H

<b>habo</b>	v. bathe; Ind: <i>mandi</i> .
<b>hada</b>	
<b>hadat / adat</b>	adj. traditional (Malay); Ind: <i>adat</i> .
<b>hage</b>	v. stand; Ind: <i>berdiri</i> .
<b>haing</b>	v. sweep; Ind: <i>menyapu</i> . <b>Go haing ekang</b> . I clean up the garden. <i>Saya menyapu kebun</i> .
<b>haja</b>	n. party; Ind: <i>hajat; pesta</i> .

<b>hakanai / hapanai / hapamai / haperai</b>	v. go up; go away; Ind: <i>pergi; naik</i> . <b>Dakanai oro keti</b> . Go over there. <i>Pergi sana</i> . <b>We haperai elu kai</b> . He goes there. <i>Dia pergi ke sana</i> .
<b>hakang</b>	n. 1 • rib; Ind: <i>tulang rusuk</i> . <b>Bai kali na hakang</b> . This child is dangerously thin (lit. this child is bone only). <i>Anak ini tulang semua (kurus sekali)</i> . 2 • sweat; Ind: <i>keringat</i> .
<b>hala</b>	adj. wrong; Ind: <i>salah</i> .
<b>haleng</b>	v. dive; Ind: <i>selam</i> .
<b>hama</b>	adj. same; Ind: <i>sama</i> .
<b>hama-hama</b>	adj. together; Ind: <i>sama-sama</i> .
<b>hamang</b>	adj. stale; Ind: <i>basi</i> .
<b>hamar</b>	n. hammer; Ind: <i>palu</i> .
<b>hanai / hena / hamai</b>	v. go away; Ind: <i>pergi sana</i> .
<b>hang / ha</b>	prox.dem. this; Ind: <i>ini</i> .
<b>hanang</b>	n. shoulder; Ind: <i>punggung; bahu; pundak</i> .
<b>hapang</b>	v. defend; Ind: <i>membela</i> . <b>We kali boa waking jadi go kai hapang</b> . They were fighting so I came to defend (one of them). <i>Mereka sedang bertengkar jadi saya datang membela</i> .
<b>hapeng</b>	v. twisit; Ind: <i>belit</i> .
<b>hapo</b>	v. wipe; Ind: <i>lap</i> . <b>Hapo meja te</b> . Go wipe that table! <i>Lap meja itu!</i>
<b>haru / hewai aru / hawai aru</b>	q.word. who; Ind: <i>siapa</i> .
<b>hau</b>	v. to go down; Ind: <i>turun</i> .
<b>haur</b>	v. sew; Ind: <i>jahit</i> .
<b>he</b>	1 • n. loom; Ind: <i>alat tenun</i> . 2 • q.word. who; Ind: <i>siapa</i> . See also <b>haru / hewai</b>

- aru.** *q.* word. who. Ind: siapa.
- he blia** *n.* loom; Ind: *alat tenun.*
- heda / hedak / hada.** *v.* lean on; Ind: *sandar.* **Heda kandra.** to lean on a chair. *sandar ke kursi.*
- hekeng** *n.* left (side); Ind: *kiri.*
- hela / hea.** *v.* climb; Ind: *panjat.* **Go hela tapo.** I climb the coconut tree. *Saya panjat pohon kelapa.*
- hemo** *v.* catch; Ind: *tangkap.*
- here<sub>1</sub>** *v.* set (sun); Ind: *terbenam.* **Lera here kaing.** The sun is setting. *Mataharinya tenggelam.*
- here<sub>2</sub> / hurung.** *n.* rack above hearth; Ind: *rak dapur.*
- hering** *V.* keep; Ind: *simpan.*
- hidung** *n.* elbow; Ind: *siku.*
- hila** *n.* thunder; Ind: *guntur.*
- hila bilong** *n.* lightning; Ind: *petir.*
- hire** *pl.* many; plural word; Ind: *banyak.* **Bai hire lelang apa kali.** What are (those) children making. *Anak-anak itu bikin apa.*
- hiu** *v.* breathe in; Ind: *hirup.*
- hiwa / hewa.** *num.* nine; Ind: *sembilan.*
- hobak / hoba.** *v.* fall down (tree); Ind: *tumbang.* **Kajo kali hobak.** The tree feel down. *Pohonnya tumbang.*
- hobo** *v.* to close; Ind: *tutup.* **Mo hobo wata te.** Close (protect) the rice. *Tutup nasi itu.*
- hodang** *v.* cut down (tree); Ind: *tebang.*
- hode** **1 • v.** to answer; Ind: *jawab.* **Go gater ro lalu go hode nalang.** I ask you (a question) then I answer
- it. Saya tanya kamu lalu saya jawab.*
- 2 • n.** wicket; Ind: *gawang.* **Jaga hode kia.** Keep the wicket safe (as in football/soccer). *Jaga tangkap ini (gawang).*
- hoe** *v.* let go; Ind: *lepas.* **Apa kate te hore ro.** Let go off that thing. *Lepaskan barang itu.*
- hojang** *adv.* almost; Ind: *hampir.*
- holi** *v.* gouge; Ind: *cungkil.*
- holong / holo.** *v.* sit; Ind: *duduk.*
- hongong / howo** *v.* to tie; Ind: *ikat.*
- hope** *v.* buy; Ind: *beli.*
- hora** *n.* basket; Ind: *keranjang.*
- horo** *v.* load (people); Ind: *muat (orang); antar.*
- horu / haur.** *v.* to thread the needle; *memasukkan benang dalam jarum.*
- horuk** *v.* slip; Ind: *terpeleset.*
- huar** *n.* horn; Ind: *tanduk.*
- hudo** *n.* stick; Ind: *tongkat.*
- hue** *v.* wash (dishes); Ind: *cuci (piring).*
- hukung** *n.* law; (Malay); Ind: *hukum.*
- hulor** *n.* mangrove; Ind: *bakau.*
- hunggo** *v.* sniff; kiss; Ind: *cium.* **Mama hunggo apa kali wau e.** You go smell that thing is it smelly or not. *Cium barang itu bau atau tidak.*
- hupol** *n.* arrow; Ind: *busur; anak panah.*



## I

-iang / go kiang / mo miang / ro niang / no niang / kame miang / tite tiang / mi miang / we riang v. wait;

Ind: *tunggu*.

ihī / ihik n. 1 • flesh; meat; Ind: *daging*.

2 • fruit; Ind: *buah*.

3 • content; Ind: *isi*.

ijong adj. 1 • green; Ind: *hijau*.

**Tale te ijong.** The rope is green. *Tali itu (berwarna) hijau*.

2 • blue; *biru*.

ikang n. fish; Ind: *ikan*.

ikang bala adj. fishy (smell); Ind: *bau amis*.

ikang halus n. sardines; Ind: *ikan sarden*.

ikang pae n. stingray; Ind: *ikan pari*.

ikang pero n. salted fish; Ind: *ikan asin*.

ikang si'a n. salted fish; Ind: *ikan asin*.

ikuk n. tail; Ind: *ekor*.

ila / ilak / ilaka n. additive marker in numerals denoting a decade; Ind: *puluh*. **kartou ilak rua.** ten-one-additive marker-two 'twelve'. Ind: *dua belas*.

ilu n. saliva; Ind: *ludah*.

ina / inang / nina. n. mother; Ind: *ibu*.

inga v. think; Ind: *berpikir*.

io n. shark; Ind: *ikan hiu*.

ipadai / padai / papa. loc. side; Ind: *sebelah*. **Ipadai kia?** On which side? *Di sebelah mana?*

irung / nirung. n. nose; Ind: *hidung*.

irung mate / nirung mate. n. sniffless; Ind: *pilek*.

irung wanggo n. nostril; Ind: *lubang hidung*.

## J

jadi / jading. conj. so; Ind: *jadi*.

jaga v. guard; Ind: *jaga*.

jamba n. WC; Ind: *jamban*.

janela / jendela. n. window; Ind: *jendela*.

jang neg. do not; Ind: *jangan*.

janggur v. hit; Ind: *tabrak*.

joget v. to dance; Ind: *joged*.

jou n. priest; imam; Ind: *imam; pendeta*.

juta num. million (Malay); Ind: *juta*

## K

ka conj. when; so Ind: *jadi; ketika*.

kau / ka'u. 1 • adv. earlier; Ind: *tadi*.

2 • n. younger sibling;

Ind: *adik*. **Go'ong kau tobo kali Baranusa.** My younger sibling lives in Baranusa. *Adik saya tinggal di Baranusa.*

kabehang v. twsit; Ind: *belit*.

kabukor / kebukor. n. neck; all parts of neck; Ind: *leher; semua bagian leher depan dan belakang*.

kadabu n. tree in which its leaf are used to tie things; Ind: *kayu pohon yang daunnya dibuat untuk mengikat*.

kadire / kdire n. 1 • language; Ind: *bahasa*.

2 • word; Ind: *kata*.

- kado** v. jump; Ind: *lompat*.  
**kagur** v. shocked; Ind: *kaget*.  
**kahawulu / kaha** n. coconut shell; Ind: *tempurung kelapa*.  
**kaing<sub>1</sub>** n. cloth; Ind: *kain*.  
**kaing<sub>2</sub> / ki** adv. Already; perfective adverb; Ind: *sudah; lunas*.  
**2 • adv.** already; finished; Ind: *sudah; lunas*.  
**kajo / kaju** n. wood; tree; Ind: *pohon; kayu*.  
**kajo ape** n. firewood; Ind: *kayu bakar*.  
**kajo kamang** n. bark of tree; Ind: *kulit pohon*.  
**kajo krangga / kajo kranggak / kajo kerangak** n. branch of tree; Ind: *cabang pohon*.  
**kajo limang** n. branch of tree; Ind: *cabang pohon*.  
**kajo lolong** n. leaves; Ind: *daun pohon*.  
**kajo nanang** n. sap (of tree); Ind: *getah pohon*.  
**kajo niher** n. eucalyptus; Ind: *kayu pith*.  
**kajo pukong** n. tree; wooden log; Ind: *batang pohon*.  
**kakang** n. older sibling; Ind: *kakak*.  
**kakelili** n. butterfly; Ind: *kupu-kupu*.  
**kala** adj. small; Ind: *kecil*.  
**kala-kala** **1 • n.** sea current; Ind: *arus laut*.  
**2 • adj.** small; Ind: *kecil-kecil*.  
**kalang / kalo<sub>1</sub>** n. border; Ind: *batas*.  
**kale laung** adv. under; below; Ind: *di bawah*.  
**kaleng** n. sky; Ind: *langit*.  
**kaleso** n. kaleso; cooked rice wrapped in young coconut leaves; Ind: *kaleso; sejenis ketupat*.  
**kali / keli / kalli** loc. at; Ind: *di*.  
**kalipang** n. centipede; Ind: *lipan*.  
**kalo<sub>2</sub>** adv. if; (Malay); Ind: *kalau; jika*.  
**kalungkung / plungku** v. fist; kickbox; Ind: *tinju*.  
**kamama / kemama / mama / kmama** n. cat; Ind: *kucing*.  
**kamang / kamak** n. skin; bark (of tree); Ind: *kulit*.  
**kamar** n. room; Ind: *kamar*.  
**kame** pron. first person plural exclusive; 1pl.exclusive; we; us; Ind: *kata ganti orang pertama jamak eksklusif; kami*.  
**kana / kanang / kanna** adv. already; finished; Ind: *sudah; lunas*.  
**kanahung** n. lunch box; Ind: *bekal*.  
**kananing / kenaing** v. go up; Ind: *ke atas*.  
**kandera / kedera / kdera** n. chair (Portuguese); Ind: *kursi*.  
**kapik** n. wing; Ind: *sayap*.  
**kapitang** n. captain (Portuguese); Ind: *kapten*.  
**kapo** **1 • adv.** finish; Ind: *selesai*.  
**2 • n.** cotton; kapok; Ind: *kapuk*.  
**kapung** n. fly; Ind: *nyamuk*.  
**kar** num. tens; ten; Ind: *puluh; puluhan*.  
**karbuto** num. eighty; Ind: *delapan puluh*.  
**kare** n. ant; Ind: *semut*.  
**karhiwa** num. ninety; Ind: *sembilan puluh*.  
**kari / karrik / rere / sari** adj. small; Ind: *kecil*.  
**karlema** num. fifty; Ind: *lima puluh*.  
**karnamu** num. sixty; Ind: *enam puluh*.  
**karpa** num. forty; Ind: *empat*.

- puluh.*  
**karpito** *num.* seventy; Ind: *tujuh puluh.*
- kartalo** *num.* thirty; Ind: *tiga puluh.*
- kartou** *num.* ten; Ind: *sepuluh.*
- kasek** *v.* drowned; Ind: *tenggelam.* **Go seru ata kasek.** I saw a man drowned. *Saya lihat orang tenggelam.*
- kasa** *n.* mirror; glass; (Malay) Ind: *kaca; cermin.*
- kasi** *n.* papaya; Ind: *pepaya.*
- kasiang / kasihang / kasihan.** *n.* pity (Malay); Ind: *kasihan.*
- kate / katte / te.** *med.dem.* that; this; Ind: *itu; ini.*
- katu** *n.* scabies; Ind: *kudis.* **Ro na waking na katu sekali.** His body is full of scabies. *Dia punya badan itu kudis semua.*
- kau kelake** *n.* younger brother; Ind: *adik laki-laki.*
- kau kewae** *n.* younger sister; Ind: *adik perempuan.*
- kawan** *n.* friend; Ind: *kawan.*
- kawil** *n.* fishing hook; Ind: *kail pancing.*
- kea** *n.* turtle; Ind: *kura-kura; penyu.*
- keba** *n.* wall; Ind: *dinding.*
- kebaja** *adj.* angry; Ind: *marah.* **Ro kali kebaja apa.** He was angry. *Dia itu ada marah-marah.*
- kebukal / tabukar.** *n.* bidara fruit; *buah bidara.*
- kela** *n.* eagle; Ind: *elang.*
- kelaka / klaka** *n.* spider web; Ind: *sarang laba-laba.*
- kelake / kelake** *n.* men; husband; Ind: *laki-laki; suami.*
- kelala / lala / klala.** **1 •** *adj.* visible; Ind: *kelihatan.*  
**2 •** *v.* look around; Ind: *lihat-lihat.*
- kelang** *adj.* slim; skinny; Ind: *kurus.*
- kelapang / klapang** *n.* coconut (Malay); *kelapa.*
- kelaru / klaru.** *n.* whale; Ind: *paus.*
- keler** *n.* rack above hearth; Ind: *rak dapur.*
- kelewang / klewang** *n.* sword; Ind: *parang panjang; pedang.*
- kelikil / onong klikil.** **1 •** *adj.* angry; Ind: *marah.* **Bai kali onong kelikil te apa.** That child is angry about something. *Anak itu sedang marah karena sesuatu.*  
**2 •** *n.* enemy; Ind: *musuh.*
- kelita / kalita / klita.** *adj.* dirty; Ind: *kotor.*
- keluang / kluang.** *adj.* cold (temperature); Ind: *dingin.*
- keluba** *n.* pot; Ind: *periuk.*
- kemang** *n.* eel; Ind: *belut.*
- kemapak / kmapak / mapak / kemapa.** *n.* shoulder; Ind: *bahu.*
- kemaro / kamaro / maro.** *n.* grasshoper; Ind: *belalang.*
- kemerung / kmerung / merung.** *n.* stinker; locust; stinky grasshoper; Ind: *walang sengit.*
- kemore / more / kamore.** *n.* rat; Ind: *tikus.*
- kemuke / kmuke / muke.** *adj.* deaf; Ind: *tuli.*
- kenahung** *n.* food; Ind: *makanan.*
- kenamu / namu.** *n.* fly; Ind: *lalat.*
- kenau / knau / nau.** *n.* bracelet; Ind: *gelang.*

- keneku / kneku / neku / naku / nakung.** v. play; Ind: *bermain*.
- kenito / knito** n. forehead; Ind: *dahi*.
- kenopal / knopal.** n. fish trap; Ind: *perangkap ikan*.
- kepa** n. ground nut; Ind: *kacang tanah*.
- ker** n. fish trap; Ind: *perangkap ikan*.
- kerajang / karejang.** v. work; Ind: *bekerja*.
- kerako** n. claw; Ind: *cakar*.
- kerawu** n. dust; fine earth; Ind: *abu; debu tanah*.
- keremang / keramang / krema.** n. morning; Ind: *pagi*.
- keroko** n. wooden; Ind: *kayu*.
- kerumong** n. slave; Ind: *pembantu*.
- kete / te** *med.dem.* that; *itu*.
- keti** *loc.high.* upwards; above; Ind: *di atas*. **keti lolong** *loc.high.* above; Ind: *di atas*.
- ketuane / katuane.** n. itchy wound; Ind: *luka gatal*.
- ketuka / ktuka / tuka / tuka-tuka.** *loc.* middle; Ind: *tengah*.
- kewae / kawae / wae / kwae.** n. wife; women; Ind: *istri; perempuan*.
- kewala / kwala.** n. taro; Ind: *ubi talas; keladi*.
- kewali / kwali / wali.** *dist.dem.* that; Ind: *itu*.
- kewasang / kwasang.** *adj.* rich; Ind: *kaya*.
- kewasang bisang** *adj.* very rich; Ind: *kaya raya*.
- kewate / kwate.** n. sarong; Ind: *sarung*.
- kewego / kweggo** *adj.* crooked; Ind: *bengkak*.
- keweting / kweting** *adj.* lost; gone; Ind: *hilang*. **Apa kali keweting.** That thing is gone. *Itu barang hilang*.
- kewihul / kewihung / kwihul** n. boils; Ind: *bisul*.
- kia / ke** *prox.dem.* this; Ind: *ini*.
- kiang / riang / tiang / miang.** v. wait; Ind: *tunggu*. **Go kiang.** I was waiting (for something). *Saya menunggu*.
- kihu / kisu.** *adj.* small; Ind: *kecil*.
- kihu-kihu** *adj.* narrow; Ind: *sempit*.
- kilang-kilang** *adj.* slowly; Ind: *pelan-pelan*.
- kimung** n. mustache; Ind: *kumis*.
- kipek** *adj.* skinny; Ind: *kurus; kerempeng*.
- kiri** n. comb; Ind: *sisir*.
- klage** *adj.* tired; Ind: *capek*.
- klau** *adv.* there; Ind: *di sana*.
- klelung** *adj.* shiny; Ind: *mengkilap*. **Bai kali ra'ang rata klelung.** This child, his hair is shiny. *Anak ini rambutnya mengkilap*.
- klengang** v. lide down; Ind: *rebahan*.
- klou / klau / lau.** *loc.* seawards; Ind: *arah laut*.
- koba** n. lizard; Ind: *kadal*.
- kobing** n. upper leg; Ind: *paha*.
- koka** n. coral rock; Ind: *batu karang*.
- kokong / kokok.** v. crow; Ind: *kokok*.
- kokor** n. traditional house; Ind: *rumah adat; rumah tradisional*.
- kolang** n. lake; pond; Ind: *kolam; danau*.
- kole** n. bloster; Ind: *guling*.
- koli** n. lontar; Ind: *lontar*.
- kolong** n. 1 • chest; Ind: *dada*. 2 • bird; Ind: *burung*.
- kondo / konjo.** n. clothing; Ind:

*pakaian; baju.*  
**kotong** *n.* head; Ind: *kepala*.  
**kragang / keragang / teragang / tragang.** *n.* spider; Ind: *laba-laba*.  
**kre / ke / rae / kerai / krae / kerae.** *adv.*  
**1 •** mountainwards; Ind: *arah gunung*. **Kerai lolong.** Go mountainwards. *Pergi ke arah gunung.*  
**2 •** eastwards; Ind: *arah timur*.  
**3 •** upwards; Ind: *arah atas*. **Ro kre lolong.** He went upwards. *Dia pergi ke atas.*  
**kua** *adj.* hard; Ind: *keras*.  
**kubang** *adj.* unripe (fruit); Ind: *mentah (buah)*. **kasi kubang.** unripe papaya. *pepaya mentah.*  
**kudul** *n.* knee; Ind: *lutut*.  
**kuel / uel.** *adj.* **1 •** drunk; Ind: *mabuk*. **2 •** crazy; mad; Ind: *gila*.  
**kueng** *n.* oil; kerosene; Ind: *minyak*.  
**kueng tapo** *n.* cooking oil; Ind: *minyak kelapa; minyak goreng*.  
**kuing / koing.** *adj.* dark; Ind: *gelap*.  
**kuja / uja.** *n.* dolphin; Ind: *lumba-lumba*.  
**kujo** *n.* crab; Ind: *kepiting*.  
**kula** *n.* moss; Ind: *lumut*.  
**kulik** *n.* skin; Ind: *kulit*.  
**kulung** *n.* seed; Ind: *benih; biji*.  
**kumang** *n.* snail; Ind: *siput*.  
**kumbu** *adj.* blunt; dull; Ind: *tumpul*.  
**kumong** *adj.* yellow; Ind: *kuning*.  
**kunyadu / nyadu.** *n.* uncle (Malay); Ind: *paman*.  
**kupok** *n.* narrow; Ind: *sempit*;

*kecil.*  
**kura** *n.* tubers; Ind: *umbi*.  
**kura jawa** *n.* cassava; Ind: *ketela*.  
**kura mentega** *n.* sweet potato; Ind: *ubi*.  
**kura ogal** *n.* forest tubers; Ind: *ubi petatas hutan*.  
**kuto** *n.* louse; Ind: *kutu*.  
**kuto inang** *n.* mother louse; Ind: *induk kutu*.  
**kuto kleheng** *n.* louse egg; Ind: *telur kutu*.

## L

**labi / lebi / labing.** *adj.* many; Ind: *banyak*.  
**lada** *n.* **1 •** storage house; Ind: *gudang*.  
**2 •** traditional house; Ind: *rumah adat*.  
**lado** *v.* chase; Ind: *kejar*.  
**ladung / laddung.** *n.* grass; Ind: *rumput*.  
**lahak** *n.* penis; Ind: *penis*.  
**lahak kulung** *n.* testicles; Ind: *buah peler*.  
**lahe** *n.* not; not; Ind: *tidak*; *bukan*. **lahe-lahe** *n.* no; not; Ind: *tidak*.  
**laheng** *adj.* clean; Ind: *bersih*.  
**laja** *n.* sail; Ind: *layar*.  
**laju** *v.* run; move forward; Ind: *laju*.  
**laju-laju** *adj.* fast; Ind: *cepat*.  
**laka gawe** *v.* adultery; Ind: *zina*.  
**laka-laka** *v.* push; Ind: *sorong*; *dorong*.  
**laking / kalake.** *n.* husband; Ind: *suami*.  
**lako** *n.* civet cat; Ind: *musang*.  
**lakuk** *v.* fold; Ind: *lipat*.  
**lalang** *n.* clan; Ind: *suku*.

- lalu / la.** conj. and then (Malay); Ind: *lalu*.
- laming** v. wash; Ind: *cuci*.
- lampu / lampo.** n. lamp; Ind: *lampu*.
- langgara** v. break (rule); Ind: *melanggar (aturan)*.
- langi** n. sky; Ind: *langit*.
- langsung** conj. and then; Ind: *langsung*.
- lantai / lante.** n. floor; Ind: *lantai*.
- lap** v. wipe; Ind: *lap*.
- lapa** v. slap; hit; Ind: *tampar; pukul*.
- lapangan** n. square (Malay); Ind: *lapangan*.
- lape** v. fold; Ind: *lipat*.
- lara / lerang / lera.** n. 1 • sun; Ind: *matahari*.  
2 • afternoon; Ind: *siang*.  
3 • day; Ind: *hari*.
- larang** n. road; path way; Ind: *jalan*.
- laru** v. stall (rope); Ind: *ulur*.
- lata / watang.** n. field; Ind: *ladang*.
- latang** v. put; Ind: *taruh*.
- laung / loung / lau.** loc. under; below; Ind: *bawah*. **Tapo ada kate laung.** The coconut was down there. *Kelapanya ada di bawah sana*.
- lawang** n. fence; Ind: *pagar*.
- lawo / lewo / lewong.** n. village; Ind: *desa*.
- le** adj. long; Ind: *lama*.
- lebah** n. bee; Ind: *lebah*.
- lebi-lebi** adj. many; Ind: *banyak*.
- leda** v. lean on; Ind: *sandar*.
- leing** n. foot; Ind: *kaki*.
- leing onong** n. sole of foot; Ind: *telapak kaki*.
- leing ubong** n. heel of foot; Ind: *tumit*.
- leing uling** n. footprints; Ind: *jejak kaki*.
- leing utung** n. ankle; Ind: *mata kaki*.
- leka** v. open; Ind: *buka*.
- lelang** v. make; Ind: *buka*.
- lema** num. five; Ind: *lima*.
- lemari** n. closet; Ind: *lemari*.
- lepas** v. let go; (Malay); Ind: *lepas*.
- leplepa** n. burden stick; Ind: *tongkat beban*.
- lera pelating** adj. afternoon; Ind: *siang hari*.
- lera wero** adj. afternoon; mid day; Ind: *siang hari*.
- lewang / plewang.** adj. stip (hill); Ind: *curam*.
- lewat** v. pass; Ind: *lewat*.
- li uta** n. agreement; Ind: *bela baja*.
- lika / likak.** n. hearth; oven; Ind: *tungku*.
- liko** v. 1 • to close; Ind: *tutup*.  
2 • defend; Ind: *membela*.
- limang** n. arm; hand; Ind: *tangan*.
- limang numak / klumak / numak.** n. finger; Ind: *jari*.
- limang onong** n. palm (of hand); Ind: *telapak tangan*.
- limang plawa / limang pelawa.** n. back (of hand); Ind: *punggung tangan*.
- liso** v. chase; Ind: *kejar*. **Go liso bai haka nai.** I chased that child upward. *Saya kejar anak itu ke atas*.
- loba** v. pour; Ind: *tuang*.
- lodo / dodo.** v. go down; Ind: *turun*. **Mo lodo klou laung.** You are going downwards. *Kamu turun ke bawah*.
- loko** v. fall down; Ind: *terjungkur*. **Bai kali hoba loko oro kali.** That child fell down. *Itu anak jatuh tersungkur*.
- lolak** v. cut; Ind: *potong*.

**lolong** 1 • *n.* leaves; Ind: *daun*.  
2 • *loc.* above; Ind: *atas*.  
**longa-longa** *n.* type of dish (cake);  
Ind: *kue longa-longa*.  
**los** *v.* stall (rope); Ind: *ulur*.  
**lu** *n.* fog; smoke; Ind: *kabut*.  
**lua / ue.** *n.* rattan; Ind: *rotan*.  
**lubang / lobang.** *n.* hole; Ind:  
*lubang*.  
**lugu** *v.* crouch; Ind: *jongkok*;  
*membungkuk*.  
**lulang** *v.* roll; Ind: *gulung*.  
**luo** *n.* 1 • tall grass; Ind:  
*rumpun tinggi*.  
2 • thatch roof; Ind: *atap*  
*daun*.  
3 • field; Ind: *ladang*.

## M

**mai** *v.* to go; Ind: *pergi*. **Mo**  
**mai!** You go away! *Kamu*  
*pergi sana!*  
**majung** *n.* louse; Ind: *kutu busuk*;  
*kutu kasur*.  
**maku** *v.* lift up; Ind: *angkat*.  
**malu** *n.* chew betel; Ind: *sirih*  
*pinang*.  
**mama lapung** *n.* small animal  
found on banana;  
vegetables; Ind: *binatang*  
*kecil di pisang; sayuran*.  
**mame / mamme.** *v.* chew; Ind:  
*kunyah*.  
**mang nahing / nang nahing.** *v.*  
breathe; Ind: *bernafas*. **Go**  
**kaing nahing.** I am  
breathing. *Saya bernafas*.  
**Mo mang nahing** You are  
breathing. *Kamu bernafas*.  
**mangger** *n.* 1 • necklace; Ind:  
*kalung*.  
2 • soul; Ind: *jiwa*.

**manu / manung; manuk.** *n.*  
chicken; Ind: *ayam*.  
**manu kokong** *n.* crowing chicken;  
dawn; Ind: *ayam berkokok*;  
*subuh*.  
**manu kubang** *n.* bile; Ind: *empedu*.  
**Manu Siri Kokong** *n.* Manu Siri  
Kokong (a legendary  
rooster from the village  
of Munaseli); Ind: *Manu*  
*Siri Kokong*.  
**manung kokong** 1 • *n.* (chicken)  
crow; Ind: *kokok ayam*.  
2 • *adj.* dawn; early  
morning; Ind: *subuh*.  
**mapa** *v.* take; Ind: *ambil*.  
**marak / marang; mara.** *adj.* dry;  
Ind: *kering*.  
**mareng** *n.* night; Ind: *malam*.  
**mareng tuka** *adj.* midnight; Ind:  
*tengah malam*.  
**maring / mari / re.** *v.* speak; to say;  
Ind: *omong; bicara*.  
**maring-maring.** say; Ind:  
*bilang*.  
**masia / mesia / mansia.** *n.* human;  
Ind: *manusia*.  
**maso / masuk.** *n.* enter; Ind: *masuk*.  
**matang** 1 • *n.* eye; Ind: *mata*.  
2 • *loc.* front; Ind: *depan*  
**matang belara** *n.* eye inflammation;  
Ind: *belekan; mata belek*.  
**matang date** *adj.* blind; Ind: *buta*.  
**matang keweru** *n.* swollen eye;  
Ind: *mata benjol*.  
**matang loung** *n.* tears; Ind: *air*  
*mata*.  
**matang toke** *adj.* sleepy; Ind:  
*mengantuk*. **Bai kali**  
**matang toke.** The child is  
sleepy. *Anak ini sudah*  
*mengantuk*.  
**mate / mati.** *adj.* die; Ind: *mati*.  
**mateng** *adj.* frozen; Ind: *beku*.  
**Kueng ke mate.** The oil is

- frozen. *Minyaknya beku.*  
**mato / meto / metto.** *n.* frog; Ind: kodok; katak. **mato-**  
**mato.** many frog; Ind: kodok-kodok.
- mau** *v.* want; Ind: mau.
- meang / meak.** *adj.* red; Ind: merah.
- meha / mehang.** *adj.* alone; Ind: sendiri.
- meja** *n.* table; Ind: meja.
- mekku** *adj.* short; Ind: pendek.
- meluk** *adj.* soft; slippery; Ind: licin; halus.
- memeng** *adj.* mushy; Ind: lembek. **Sela kate memeng.** The papaya was mushy. *Pepayanya lembek.*
- menaka** *adj.* magic; sorcerer; witch; Ind: sihir; ajaib; dukun.
- menao / nao.** *n.* panau; Ind: panu.
- mene** *v.* arrive; Ind: datang. **Mo mene ke.** You go first. *Kamu datang dulu.*
- meniang / mniang / mania / menia / maniang.** *adj.* shy; ashamed; Ind: malu.
- menipi / mnipi.** *adj.* thin (no-human); Ind: tipis.
- menohi / mnohi.** *n.* storage house in the field; Ind: gudang; tempat penyimpanan; konstruksi semacam rumah pondok di ladang.
- menole** *n.* slave; Ind: budak; pembantu.
- menong** *n.* sea bird; Ind: burung laut.
- menulang / mnulang / nula.** *n.* nephew; Ind: keponakan.
- mi / mi hire.** *pron.* 2pl; second person plural pronoun; Ind: kalian; kata ganti orang kedua jamak.
- mia** *n.* owl; Ind: burung hantu.
- mihua** *n.* fruit bat; Ind: kelelawar buah.
- mikung / penikung / pnikung** *v.* turn; Ind: belok.
- miteng** *adj.* black; Ind: hitam.
- mo** *pron.* 2sg; second person singular pronoun; you; Ind: kata ganti orang kedua tunggal; kamu; Anda.
- molang** *n.* person who works specifically on certain field/expertise; Ind: tukang. **Ro kali molang uma.** He is a carpenter. *Dia tukang bikin rumah.*
- molong / molo.** **1 •** *adj.* straight; Ind: lurus. **2 •** *num.* first; Ind: duluan. **3 •** *adj.* correct; Ind: benar; betul.
- mori / morik / moring.** *adj.* alive; Ind: hidup.
- motong / motung.** *n.* Marungga tree. *Lat: Moringa Oleifera; Ind: marunggai; pohon marunggai; kelor.*
- mouk** *v.* fall; Ind: jatuh.
- mu / ma** *conj.* and then; Ind: terus.
- muang** *n.* times (count); Ind: kali; kelipatan.
- mude / nube.** *n.* lemon; Ind: jeruk.
- mudi** *n.* mercy; Ind: ampun.
- muhang** *adj.* crushed; Ind: hancur.
- muka** *adv.* Front (Malay); Ind: depan.
- muko** *n.* banana; Ind: pisang.
- mula** *v.* to plant; Ind: menanam.
- mulang** *adj.* afternoon; Ind: siang.
- mungga / mung** *conj.* while; progressive, conjunction; Ind: sedang.
- muro-muro** *adj.* correct; Ind: betul.
- murok / mura / muro-muro.** *adj.* correct; Ind: benar. **Ro kali maring murok.** What



he said was right. *Apa yang dia katakan itu benar.*  
**musuh** n. enemy; (Malay): Ind: *musuh*.

## N

**nadak** adj. flat; Ind: *datar; rata*.  
**nahung** v. let go; Ind: *kasih; lepas*.  
**naing / nai / mo maing / ro naing.**  
 v. to go; Ind: *pergi*. **Ro naing gute apa kali.** He went to get that thing. *Dia pergi ambil itu barang.*  
**naka** n. jackfruit; Ind: *nangka*.  
**nakal** n. embers; Ind: *bara (api)*.  
**naking** v. 1 • to fill; Ind: *isi*.  
 2 • to promise; Ind: *berjanji*.  
**nakung-nakung** v. play; Ind: *main*.  
**nale / nele / nala.** v. through; Ind: *lewat*.  
**nala / nalla** n. face; Ind: *muka*.  
**nama / namakia / name / namang / namaga.** adv. like this; Ind: *begini*.  
**namakeng** num. first (child); Ind: *(anak) pertama*. **bai namakeng / anang namakeng.** first-born child. *anak pertama*.  
**namatang** n. raised platform; Ind: *bale-bale*.  
**nami** v. lift up; Ind: *angkat*.  
**namo** n. sweep; Ind: *sapu*.  
**namu** num. six; Ind: *enam*.  
**nanang** n. pus; Ind: *nanah*. **Bai limang nanang sekali.** That child's hand (with wund) has a lot of pus. *Luka di tangan anak itu keluar nanah banyak.*  
**nang** 1 • n. younger sibling;

Ind: *adik*.  
 2 • conj. and; with; Ind: *dan; dengan*.  
**nangge** v. swim; Ind: *berenang*.  
**napu** adj. datar; Ind: *rata*.  
**narang** n. 1 • name; Ind: *nama*.  
 2 • cousin; Ind: *ipar; sepupu*.  
**nare** v. sniff; kiss; Ind: *cium*.  
**Nare ro!** kiss it! *Cium dia/inil!*  
**natong** v. push; give; Ind: *sorong; kasih*.  
**nawang** v. can; Ind: *bisa*.  
**neang** n. seed; Ind: *benih; biji*.  
**neing / nehing / ning.** v. give; Ind: *memberi*.  
**nekang / tenekang.** n. stick; pole; Ind: *tongkat*.  
**nemu** num. six; Ind: *enam*.  
**nen** v. whisper; Ind: *bisik*.  
**Nena ro ke!** Whisper to him! *Bisik dia dulu!*  
**nepik** v. float; Ind:  *hanyut; mengapung*.  
**niha** n. 1 • fence; Ind: *pagar*.  
 2 • garden; field; Ind: *kebun; lahan*.  
**nihi** n. mucus; Ind: *ingus*.  
**nihu** adv. now; today; temporal adverb; Ind: *sekarang; hari ini*.  
**nihung** 1 • adj. small; Ind: *kecil*.  
 2 • adv. Ind: *sekarang*.  
**nike / penike / panike / mike.** n. bat; Ind: *kelelawar*.  
**no / ro** pron. third person singular pronoun; he; she; it; Ind: *kata ganti orang ketiga tunggal; dia*.  
**nong** adv. and; with; Ind: *dan; dengan*.  
**nolo** adv. 1 • long ago; Ind: *dulu*.  
 2 • old; Ind: *tua; lama*.

**nomal** n. stick (from coconut leaf stems); Ind: *lidi*.  
**noring** num. doble; Ind: *rangkap*.  
**Muko kali noring**. The bananas are doubled. *Pisang itu bercabang*.  
**noru** n. digging stick; Ind: *tongkat gali*.  
**nowang** n. fabric; cloth; Ind: *kain*.  
**nu** adv. earlier; temporal adverb; Ind: *baru saja; tadi*.  
**nuang** v. 1 • to point; Ind: *tunjuk*. 2 • to teach; Ind: *mengajar*.  
**nueng** n. waste (water); Ind: *comberan*.  
**nuha** n. island; Ind: *pulau*.  
**nuhu / nu / nung** adv. earlier; Ind: *tadi*.  
**nuhung** n. 1 • mouth; Ind: *mulut*. 2 • mortar; Ind: *lesung*. **Go bajo pare oro nuhung**. I pound some rice in the mortar. *Saya menumbuk padi di dalam lesung*.  
**nuka** adv. 1 • end; tip; Ind: *puncak*. 2 • ridge; Ind: *bubungan*.  
**nuke** adv. now; Ind: *sekarang*.  
**Nuke ke ro lewat**. Now he passes. *Sekarang ini dia lewat*.  
**nunggul** n. fingernail; Ind: *kuku*.  
**nuro** n. spoon; Ind: *sendok*.  
**nurong** 1 • n. dream; Ind: *mimpi* 2 • v. to dream; Ind: *bermimpi*. **Gong nurong nang kia**. I was dreaming this. *Saya tadi mimpi begini*.  
**nuwala** adv. since a while ago; Ind: *sejak tadi; dari tadi*.  
**Nuwala te ku nuhu go nung mo te ku**. I have

given you this since earlier. *Saya sudah kasih kamu ini sejak tadi*.

## O

**obor** n. torch (Malay); Ind: *obor*.  
**odang** n. body; Ind: *badan*.  
**ohang** n. mat; Ind: *tikar*.  
**-oing / go koing / ro noing / no noing / mo moing / tite toing / kame moing / mi moing / we roing** v. to know; Ind: *tahu*.  
**ojo** n. wave; Ind: *ombak*.  
**oki** adj. old; Ind: *lama; tua*.  
**Apa kali oki kaing**. that thing is old. *Itu barang sudah lama/tua*.  
**ola** n. iron stick; Ind: *tongkat besi*.  
**-olo / go kolo / mo molo / ro nolo / no nolo / kame molo / tite tolo / mi molo / we rolo** v. to precede; to go first; Ind: *dulu*.  
**onda** v. invite (Malay); Ind: *undang*.  
**-ong / go kong / mo mong / no nong / ro nong / kame mong / tite tong / mi mong / we rong** v. to add; with; and; Ind: *tambah; dengan; dan*.  
**onong / ane** loc. inside; Ind: *dalam*.  
**onong mara** adj. thirsty; Ind: *haus*.  
**onong pelating** adj. feverish; Ind: *demam*.  
**oper** v. give over (Dutch); Ind: *oper*.  
**opung** n. uncle (Malay); Ind: *paman*.  
**oras** n. hour (Portuguese); Ind:

**oring** *jam.*  
*n.* hut; Ind: *pondok*; *gubuk*.  
**oro** *loc. at*; Ind: *di*.  
**oro ga / aro ga / orga / arga.**  
*q.word.* where; Ind: *di mana*.  
**oro kali** *adv.* there; Ind: *di sana*.  
**oro kate** *adv.* there; Ind: *di sana*.  
**oro ke** **orke.** *adv.* here; Ind: *di sini*.  
**oro keti** *adv.* there; Ind: *di sana*.  
**oro klau** *adv.* down there; Ind: *di bawah*.  
**orong** *v.* call; Ind: *panggil*.  
**ota / wojang / otang / tea.** *v.* shake;  
 Ind: *goyang*. **ota-**  
**ota / otang-otang.** shake;  
 Ind: *goyang-goyang*.  
**oto** *n.* car (Portuguese);  
 public transport; Ind:  
*mobil*.

## P

**pa** *num.* four; Ind: *empat*.  
**padu** *n.* candlenut; Ind: *kemiri*.  
**padu nominal** *n.* candle; Ind: *lilin*.  
**paha** *v.* hold; Ind: *pegang*;  
*genggam*. **Mo paha apa**  
**kia.** You hold this thing.  
*Kamu pegang ini barang.*  
**paha-paha.** grasp; Ind:  
*pegang*.  
**paha lawo** *n.* king; Ind: *raja*.  
**pai / paik.** 1 • *q.word.* what; Ind: *apa*.  
 2 • *adj.* bitter; Ind: *pahit*.  
**painang** *q.word.* how; Ind:  
*bagaimana*. **Pinang mo**  
**kate?** Why like that?  
*Kenapa begitu?*  
**paing** *v.* dry in the sun; Ind:  
*jemur*.  
**paja** *adj.* difficult; Ind: *susah*;  
*sulit*. **Apa hire kana susa**

**paja.** This matter is  
 difficult. *Persoalan ini sulit*  
*diselesaikan*.  
**pakai / pake.** *v.* use (Malay); Ind:  
*pakai*.  
**pakian** *n.* clothing; (Malay); Ind:  
*pakaian*.  
**paku / peku.** *v.* cut; *potong*. **Paku**  
**kajo ke.** Cut the tree.  
*Potong kayu dulu*.  
**pali** *v.* pour; Ind: *tuang*. **Mo**  
**pali wai ke.** (Can you)  
 pour the water. (*Kamu*)  
*tuang air dulu*.  
**pana / panang.** *v.* walk; Ind: *jalan*.  
**pana-pana** walk; Ind:  
*jalan-jalan*.  
**Pandai / pana dai.** *n.* Pandai; Ind:  
 Ind: *Pandai*. (*place name*).  
**pane** *n.* plate; Ind: *piring*.  
**panong / panohong.** *adj.* full; Ind:  
*penuh*. **Wai kena eking**  
**ember te panong kaing.**  
 The water filling in the  
 bucket is already full. *Air*  
*isi ember ini sudah penuh*.  
**pantun / pantong.** *n.* pantun; Ind:  
*pantun*.  
**panung** *n.* arrow; Ind: *panah*.  
**pao** *n.* mango; Ind: *mangga*.  
**papan / papang.** *n.* board; Ind:  
*papan*.  
**paping** *v.* to burn (land); Ind:  
*bakar (ladang)*.  
**pare** *n.* unhusked rice; Ind:  
*padi*.  
**pare waha** *n.* husked rice; Ind:  
*beras*.  
**pare wuling** *n.* unshusked rice; Ind:  
*padi*.  
**pareng** *v.* blink; Ind: *kedip*.  
**paro** *adj.* salty; Ind: *asin*.  
**pas** *adv.* when exactly; Ind:  
*pas; ketika*.  
**pasa** *v.* shoot; Ind: *tembak*.

- patang** v. cook; Ind: *memasak*.
- pate** 1 • v. pay; Ind: *bayar*.  
2 • v. punishment; Ind: *hukuman*.
- patu** v. warts; Ind: *kutil*.
- patung** v. bamboo for decoration; Ind: *bambu pelihara*; *bambu hias*.
- peda / sepada** v. blade (Portuguese); Ind: *parang*.
- pehang** adj. different; Ind: *lain*; *beda*. **Meja tou kali meja tou kali pehang**. This table (compared to) that table are different. *Meja satu ini dengan meja satu itu beda*.
- peing** adj. fat; Ind: *gemuk*.
- peke** v. hug; Ind: *peluk*.
- pela** v. hone; to sharpen; Ind: *asah*. **Mo pela peda ke!** You go sharpen the machete! *Kamu asah parang dulu sana!*
- pelae / plae / pelaeng / plaeng / plaing / plae / palae** v. run; Ind: *lari*. **pelae-pelae** run; Ind: *lari*.
- pelating / plating** adj. hot; Ind: *panas*.
- pelawak / plawak / plawa** adj. wide; Ind: *lebar*; *luas*.
- pelihang / plihang / belehang** adj. lazy; Ind: *malas*.
- peling** adj. shiny; Ind: *mengkilap*.
- pelita** n. light source; Ind: *pelita*.
- peloka** n. breadfruit; Ind: *sukun*.
- peme** v. squeeze; Ind: *peras*.
- penahang / pnahang** v. sell; trade; Ind: *jual*; *dagang*. **Mene penahang tapo**. (He) come and sell the coconut. *(Dia) datang jual kelapa*.
- penahung / penoe / pnoe** v. to yawn; Ind: *menguap* (*kantuk*).
- penikung** v. turn (head); Ind: *tengok*.
- penuhung** n. smoke; Ind: *asap*.
- peregeng / pregeng** v. hold; Ind: *pegang*.
- perenta** v. order (Malay); Ind: *perintah*.
- peresa / presa / periksa** v. check (Malay); Ind: *periksa*.
- perung** v. massage; Ind: *mengurut*; *pijat*.
- pido** v. blink; Ind: *kedip*.
- piha** v. step on; Ind: *injak*.
- piku** v. press; Ind: *tekan*.
- pile** v. choose; Ind: *memilih*.
- pile bola** v. harvest; Ind: *panen*.
- piping / pipi** v. cheek; Ind: *pipi*.
- pira** 1 • adj. few; Ind: *sedikit*.  
2 • q. word. Ind: *berapa*.
- pite** n. door; Ind: *pintu*.
- pito** num. seven; Ind: *tujuh*.
- pitong eker** v. spit; Ind: *meludah*.
- pleha / pleja** n. illness; Ind: *penyakit*.
- pohi** v. to tie; Ind: *ikat*.
- poho** n. fart; Ind: *kentut*.
- pola** n. 1 • palm tree; Ind: *pohon enau*.  
2 • tuak tree; Ind: *pohon tuak*.
- poli / poli-poli** n. round; Ind: *melingkar*.
- polu** n. knife; Ind: *pisau*.
- poluk** v. hit; Ind: *pukul*.
- pona aleng** v. lie down; Ind: *rebahan*.
- ponang** v. sprint; Ind: *lari kencang*.
- puat** v. cut; Ind: *potong*.
- puhor / kpuhor / kapuhorong** n. pusar; Ind: *navel*.
- puhung** n. flower; Ind: *bunga*.
- pui** v. blow; Ind: *tiup*.
- puji pakang** v. worship; Ind: *doa*.

**puji plewang** v. worship; Ind: *doa*.  
**puking** n. vagina; Ind: *vagina*.  
**puko** n. fish net; Ind: *jaring*.  
**pukong** n. 1 • stem (tree); Ind: *batang (pohon)*.  
 2 • distance cousin; Ind: *sepupu jauh*.  
**pulo** n. island; (Malay); Ind: *pulau*.  
**punak / puna**. 1 • n. fruit; Ind: *buah*.  
**Gute sela te puna tou**.  
 Take one papaya.  
*Ambillah pepaya satu buah*.  
 2 • adj. blunt; dull; Ind: *tumpul*.  
**punung** 1 • n. back; Ind: *punggung*.  
 2 • loc. top; Ind: *atas*.  
**punung kajung** n. back bone; Ind: *tulang belakang*.  
**pustu** n. Pustu; Ind: *Pustu*.  
**putor bale** v. lie (tell untruth); Ind: *bohong*.  
**putu / utu**. adj. burnt; Ind: *hangus*.  
**Wata kali putu**. The rice is burnt. *Nasinya gosong*.

## R

---

**ra** n. blood; Ind: *darah*.  
**rahi / rai** v. to go; leave; Ind: *pergi*.  
**We kali rahi oro kali**. He was leaving that way. *Dia ada pergi ke sana*.  
**raja** n. king (Malay); Ind: *raja*.  
**rale** v. 1 • follow; Ind: *ikut*.  
 2 • take; Ind: *ambil*.  
**rale gute** n. marriage; Ind: *pernikahan*.  
**rama / ramak / rama-rama**. n. quiet; Ind: *diam*.  
**rame** adj. crowded (Malay); Ind: *ramai*.  
**ramuk** n. root; Ind: *akar*.

**randu** v. hit; Ind: *tabrak*.  
**rang / rong**. v. wear; Ind: *pakai*.  
**rante** n. necklace; Ind: *kalung*.  
**rapang** n. spear (Malay); Ind: *tombak*.  
**rasa** num. many; Ind: *banyak*.  
**rata** 1 • adj. flat; Ind: *landai*.  
 2 • n. hair; Ind: *rambut*.  
**ratu** num. hundred; Ind: *ratus*.  
**rau** v. to clean up (animal excrement; Ind: *angkat kotoran*.  
**rawa** n. doves; Ind: *burung dara*.  
**reha** n. monitor lizard; Ind: *biawak*.  
**rekeng** v. count (Dutch); Ind: *hitung*.  
**ribu** num. thousand; Ind: *ribu*.  
**ro / no**. pron. 3sg; third person singular pronoun; he; she; it; Ind: *dia; kata ganti orang ketiga tunggal*.  
**roing** pron. 3sg.poss; Ind: *dia punya*.  
**roke** v. first; precede; Ind: *duluan; dulu*.  
**ronda** v. lean on; Ind: *sandar*.  
**rongge** v. dance (Malay); Ind: *menari*.  
**rua** num. two; Ind: *dua*.  
**ruang** n. bee; Ind: *lebah*.  
**ruha** n. deer; Ind: *rusa*.  
**ruing** n. 1 • bone; Ind: *tulang*.  
 2 • vein; Ind: *urat*.

## S

---

**sabantar / sebantar**. adv. a while (Malay); Ind: *sebentar*.  
**sabeang** v. worship (Malay); Ind: *sembahyang*.  
**sada** v. hit; Ind: *kena; terantuk*.

- Bai kena sada pite bokol.**  
That child (head) hit the door and then (it is) swollen. *Anak itu kena pintu lalu benjol.*
- sadu / du.** *n.* raised platform; Ind: *bale-bale.*
- sagu** *n.* sago; Ind: *sagu.*
- salang** *n.* 1 • Islam; Ind: *Islam.*  
2 • circumcision; Ind: *khitan.*
- saligang** *n.* room; Ind: *kamar.*
- sambil** *conj.* while (Malay); Ind: *sambil.*
- sambo** *v.* help; Ind: *bantu.*
- sampa** *n.* canoe (Malay); Ind: *sampan.*
- sampai / sape / sampe.** *v.* until (Malay); Ind: *sampai.*
- sanang** *adj.* happy (Malay); Ind: *senang.*
- sandar / sandara.** *v.* lean on. (Malay); Ind: *sandar.*
- sanggar** *v.* fry; Ind: *goreng.*
- sangka** *v.* think. (Malay); Ind: *sangka.*
- sangkir** *n.* cup (Malay); Ind: *cangkir.*
- sapu** *n.* morning cloud; Ind: *kabut.*
- sarang** *n.* home (Malay); Ind: *sarang.*
- sarsumba** *v.* dancing (Malay); dancing with holding a spear; Ind: *tarian dengan pegang parang.*
- saru** *v.* burn (field, land, candle); Ind: *bakar (ladang, lilin).*
- sawa** *n.* rice field (Malay); Ind: *sawah.*
- sebeang** *v.* to pray (Malay); Ind: *bersembahyang.*
- seher** *n.* magic (Malay); Ind: *sihir.*
- sekali / sakali.** *num.* all; Ind: *semua.*
- sela / tela.** *n.* papaya; Ind: *pepaya.*
- selempang** *n.* cloth (Malay); Ind: *selempang.*
- seligang** *n.* bed; Ind: *kasur.*
- sementara** *conj.* while (Malay); Ind: *sementara.*
- Senaing / Sanaing.** *n.* the Senaing language; Ind: *Bahasa Senaing; Bahasa Daerah Senaing.*
- seng** *n.* money; Ind: *uang.*
- serama** *n.* sermon; Ind: *ceramah.*
- seri / seri-seri / urang sarik.** *n.* drizzle; Ind: *gerimis.*
- seru** *v.* see; Ind: *lihat.*
- seru blerung** *adj.* transparent; Ind: *tembus pandang.*
- sesaja / saja-saja.** *adj.* easy; Ind: *mudah.* **Ro taning saja-saja.** He is easily crying. *Dia mudah menangis.*
- si'a / sia.** *n.* salt; Ind: *garam.*
- sigi** *n.* mosque; Ind: *masjid.*
- sika** *v.* stab; Ind: *tikam.*
- sini** *n.* mucus Ind: *ingus.*
- siong** *v.* sniff; kiss; Ind: *cium.*  
**Siong ro.** Kiss it. *Cium dia (benda itu).*
- sipa** *v.* measure; Ind: *ukur.*  
**Sipa roke.** Do the measurement first! *Ukur dulu!*
- slaking / selakang.** *v.* 1 • talk; Ind: *mengobrol.*  
2 • to joke; Ind: *berguaru; bercanda.*
- somba** *v.* give up; Ind: *menyerah.*
- soro bokong** *v.* crouch; Ind: *jongkok.*
- sorong** *v.* push (Malay); Ind: *dorong.*
- subu / subuh.** *n.* dawn (Malay); Ind: *subuh.*
- suka** *v.* like (Malay); Ind: *suka.*

**sukar tudak** *adj.* poor; Ind: *miskin*.  
**suwalaki / swalaki** *v.* crouch; Ind:  
*jongkok*.  
**suwanggi** *n.* magic (Malay); Ind:  
*sihir*.

## T

**tae** *n.* excrement; Ind: *tai*;  
*kotoran*.  
**tae doli** *n.* constipation; Ind:  
*sembelit*.  
**tahak / tasa** *adj.* ripe; Ind: *masak*;  
*matang*. **Sela kai tahak**  
**kaing**. The papaya is ripe.  
*Pepayanya sudah matang*.  
**tahi** *n.* sea; sea water; Ind:  
*laut*; *air laut*.  
**taing** *n.* stomach; Ind: *perut*.  
**taing kari** *n.* guts; *usus*.  
**take** *n.* tokek; Ind: *lizard*.  
**taku** *adj.* scare; Ind: *takut*.  
**tale** *n.* rope; Ind: *tali*.  
**taleng** *v.* swallow; Ind: *telan*. **Go**  
**taleng apa kia**. I swallow  
this meal. *Saya telan ini*  
*makanan*.  
**taling** *v.* add; Ind: *tambah*.  
**talo** *n.* three; Ind: *tiga*.  
**taluk / taluk** *n.* egg; Ind: *telur*.  
**tamaga / tmaga** *v.* whisper; Ind:  
*bisik*. **Mo temaga bai kate**.  
You go whisper to that  
child. *Kamu bisiki anak itu*.  
**tamaka** *v.* accuse; Ind: *tuduh*.  
**tamang** *v.* give; Ind: *kasih*.  
**tambah** *v.* add (Malay); Ind:  
*tambah*.  
**tana** *n.* earth; Ind: *bumi*; *tanah*.  
**tana meang** *n.* clay; Ind: *tanah liat*.  
**Tana Tukang** *n.* the clan Tana  
Tukang; Ind: *suku Tana*  
*Tukang*.  
**tanah otang tana otang** *n.* earth  
quake; Ind: *gempa bumi*.

**tandor** *v.* knock; Ind: *ketuk pintu*.  
**tane** *v.* weave; Ind: *tenun*.  
**tangang** 1 • *adj.* unripe (fruit); Ind:  
*mentah*. **Go dakang wata**  
**wati tangang**. I cook  
some rice but is is still  
not ready yet. *tani. Saya*  
*masak nasi, tetapi masih*  
*mentah (belum matang)*.  
2 • *n.* *tangan*.  
**tangge / tage** *adj.* sweet; Ind:  
*manis*.  
**tangkap** *v.* catch (Malay); Ind:  
*tangkap*.  
**tani / taning** *v.* cry; Ind: *menangis*.  
**tapala** *n.* shirmp; Ind: *udang*  
*kecil*.  
**tapina** *n.* starfish; Ind: *bintang*  
*laut*.  
**tapo / topo** *n.* coconut; Ind: *kelapa*.  
**tapo kubang** *n.* 1 • kidney; Ind:  
*ginjal*.  
2 • heart; Ind: *jantung*.  
3 • young coconut; Ind:  
*kelapa muda*.  
**taragang umang** *n.* spider web;  
Ind: *sarang laba-laba*.  
**tare / tarre** *v.* 1 • pull; Ind: *tarik*.  
2 • cut down (tree); Ind:  
*tebang*.  
**tarong** *adj.* bright (Malay); Ind:  
*terang*.  
**tata** *n.* 1 • older sibling. Ind:  
*kakak*  
2 • cut (fish); *potong*  
*(ikan)*. **tata ikang** cut  
some fish. Ind: *potong*  
*ikan*.  
**tata bae / tata baing / tata bai** *n.*  
rainbow; Ind: *pelangi*.  
**tata kelake** *n.* older brother; Ind:  
*kakak laki-laki*.  
**tata kewae** *n.* older sister; Ind:  
*kakak perempuan*.  
**tawali** *n.* bowl; Ind: *kuwali*.

- tawang** v. grow; Ind: *tumbuh*.  
**Muko kali tawang ka'ing.** The banana tree has grown. *Pisang itu sudah tumbuh.*
- tawo** n. sugarcane; Ind: *tebu*.
- tehel** n. floor; Ind: *lantai*.
- teleng** v. hang; Ind: *gantung*.  
**Pakiang kate gute teleng.** Take that clothes and hang them. *Ambil pakaian itu terus gantung.*
- telengang / telenga.** adj. supine; Ind: *terlentang*.
- temajung** n. bed bug; Ind: *kutu kasur*.
- temaka / tmaka / tamakang / makang / maka.** v. 1 • to steal; Ind: *mencuri*. **Ro kate temaka apa.** He steals that. *Dia curi barang itu.*  
2 • Ind: *meraba*.
- temala / mala.** n. star; Ind: *bintang*.
- tembok** n. wall (Malay); Ind: *tembok*.
- tempat** n. place (Malay); Ind: *tempat*.
- tena** n. boat; Ind: *perahu*.
- tenakar / nakar / takar.** n. thatch roof; Ind: *atap dari daun*.
- tendes** v. press (Malay); Ind: *menekan*.
- tepo / tapo.** 1 • v. clap; Ind: *tepuk*.  
2 • adj. dry; Ind: *kering*.  
**Tale su tapo kaing.** The rope is dried already. *Tali itu sudah kering.*
- tera** v. to close; Ind: *tutup*. **Mo tera tite kana.** Please close the door. *Tolong tutup pintunya.*
- terek** v. to pull (Malay); Ind: *menarik; tarik*.
- teri** v. cut down (tree); Ind: *tebang*.
- terus** conj. continue (Malay); Ind: *terus*.
- teta** v. lie down; Ind: *berbaring*. Note: impolite word
- tetap** v. stay (Malay); Ind: *tetap*.
- teto damar** n. monitor lizard; Ind: *biawak*.
- tide / tideng.** v. stand; Ind: *berdiri*.
- tiking / riking.** 1 • n. burden stick; Ind: *tongkat beban*.  
2 • v. to shoulder; Ind: *pikul*. **Ro tiking apa kali.** You are carrying something. *Kamu pikul apa itu.*
- tilung** n. ear; Ind: *telinga*.
- tite** pron. 1pl.inclusive; first person plural pronoun; we; us; Ind: *kita; kata ganti orang pertama jamak inklusif*.
- tiwang** v. throw away; Ind: *buang*. **Go tiwang mo.** I throw you away. *Saya buang kamu.*
- to / ko.** adv. right; Ind: *kan*.
- tobang** v. tolak; Ind: *dorong*. **Go tobang mo.** I push you. *Saya dorong kamu.*
- tobi** adj. bitter (lemon); Ind: *asam; kecut*.
- tobi-tobi** n. centipede; Ind: *lipan; kaki seribu*.
- tobo / tobong / tobok.** v. 1 • sit; Ind: *duduk*. **tobo-tobo** v. sit; Ind: *duduk-duduk*.  
2 • stay; Ind: *menginap; tinggal*.
- toja** n. dance lego-lego; Ind: *tarian lego-lego*.
- toke** adj. sleepy; Ind: *kantuk*.
- tokeng** v. sleep. impolite; Ind: *tidur.kasar*.



<b>tolong</b>	v. help (Malay); Ind: <i>tolong</i> .
<b>tona</b>	n. breadfruit; Ind: <i>sukun</i> .
<b>tonong</b>	v. bury; Ind: <i>kubur</i> .
<b>toples</b>	n. jar (Malay); Ind: <i>toples</i> .
<b>tor</b>	n. road; pathway; Ind: <i>jalan</i> .
<b>tou</b>	num. one; Ind: <i>satu</i> .
<b>tuak</b>	n. traditional wine; Ind: <i>tuak</i> .
<b>tudak</b>	adj. happy; Ind: <i>senang</i> .
<b>tudung</b>	n. head scarf; veil (Malay); Ind: <i>kerudung</i> .
<b>tuho</b>	n. breast; Ind: <i>buah dada</i> .
<b>tuhu</b>	v. stab; Ind: <i>tikam</i> .
<b>tukang</b>	n. stomach; Ind: <i>perut</i> .
<b>tukang malu</b>	adj. hungry; Ind: <i>lapar</i> .
<b>tulis</b>	v. write (Malay); Ind: <i>tulis</i> .
<b>tung</b>	n. year; Ind: <i>tahun</i> .
<b>tuno</b>	v. burn (fish, food); Ind: <i>bakar (ikan, makanan)</i> .
<b>turaing</b>	n. big spear; Ind: <i>tombak besar</i> .
<b>turu / turung</b>	v. sleep; Ind: <i>tidur</i> .
<b>turung tumang</b>	v. accuse; Ind: <i>tuduh</i> .
<b>tute</b>	v. chase away; shoo; Ind: <i>usir</i> .
<b>tutu</b>	v. say; Ind: <i>berbicara</i> .
<b>tutung</b>	v. burn (cigaret); Ind: <i>bakar (rokok)</i> .

## U

---

<b>ua / ue</b>	n. betel nut; Ind: <i>kacang pinang</i> .
<b>ua malu</b>	n. chew betel; Ind: <i>pinang kunyah</i> .
<b>ubong / ubing</b>	n. bottom; Ind: <i>pantat</i> .
<b>ubong meang</b>	n. anus; Ind: <i>lubang</i> .

	<i>anus</i> .
<b>uhung</b>	n. Ind: <i>terumbu karang</i> .
<b>uka</b>	n. (old) wound; Ind: <i>luka (lama)</i> .
<b>ukur inga</b>	v. study; Ind: <i>belajar</i> .
<b>ula</b>	n. 1 • snake; Ind: <i>ular</i> . 2 • younger sibling; Ind: <i>adik</i> .
<b>ula waking</b>	v. fight; Ind: <i>berkelahi</i> .
<b>ula wali</b>	n. earth worm; Ind: <i>cacing</i> .
<b>uli</b>	n. steering wheel of motor boat; Ind: <i>kemudi haluan kapal motor</i> .
<b>uling</b>	n. place; Ind: <i>tempat</i> .
<b>ulor</b>	n. cartenpillar; Ind: <i>ulat</i> .
<b>uma</b>	n. house; Ind: <i>rumah</i> .
<b>umang</b>	n. house; Ind: <i>rumah</i> .
<b>umur</b>	n. age (Malay); Ind: <i>umur</i> .
<b>unggar / ugar</b>	n. scratched wound; new wound; Ind: <i>luka tergores baru</i> .
<b>upok</b>	n. seed; Ind: <i>biji</i> .
<b>urang</b>	n. rain; Ind: <i>hujan</i> .
<b>urang rere</b>	n. drizzle; Ind: <i>gerimis</i> .
<b>urang sari</b>	n. drizzle; Ind: <i>gerimis</i> .
<b>urat</b>	n. vein; Ind: <i>urat</i> .
<b>utang</b>	n. forest; Ind: <i>hutan</i> .

## W

---

<b>wa</b>	v. pull; Ind: <i>tarik</i> . <b>Mo wa kajo kate mene</b> You pull that wood over here. <i>Kamu tarik kayu itu datang</i> .
<b>wabeing</b>	n. old woman; Ind: <i>mama tua</i> .
<b>wai / waing</b>	n. water; Ind: <i>air</i> .
<b>wai burang</b>	n. boiling water; Ind: <i>air mendidih</i> .
<b>wai matang</b>	n. source of water; Ind: <i>sumber air</i> .

- wak** v. to pull; Ind: *menarik*; *tarik*.
- waking / waki** adv. 1 • each other; Ind: *baku*; *saling*.  
2 • body; Ind: *badan*.
- wala** adv. now; Ind: *sekarang*.
- wanggo** n. small cave; hole; Ind: *gua kecil*; *lubang*.
- wanggok / wango / wenggo** n. hole; Ind: *lubang*.
- wara** adv. west; Ind: *barat*.  
**Keang ke wara kaing kia.**  
We have entered the western area (of the village). *Kita sudah masuk barat ini.*
- wareng / ware** n. chest; Ind: *dada*.
- wata** n. 1 • seeds; Ind: *biji-bijian*.  
2 • corn; Ind: *jagung*.  
3 • rice; Ind: *nasi*.
- wata puna** n. cooked corn; corn soup Ind: *jagung masak*; *jagung ketema*.
- wati / watti** adv. 1 • not yet; imperfective adverb; Ind: *belum*. **Go habo wati.** I have not taken a bath. *Saya belum mandi.*  
2 • still; process; imperfective adverb; Ind: *masih*. **Go wati habo.** I am (still) taking a bath. *Saya masih mandi.*
- wato** n. rock; stone; Ind: *batu*.
- wato kari** n. gravel; Ind: *kerikil*.
- wau** adj. 1 • smell; Ind: *bau*.  
2 • ripe; Ind: *masak*; *matang*.
- wau pakong** adj. stink; Ind: *bau busuk*.
- wawe** n. pig; Ind: *babi*.
- we / we hire** pron. 3pl; third person plural; they; Ind: *kata ganti orang ketiga jamak*; *mereka*.
- wego-wego** adj. winding (road); Ind: *liku-liku*.
- wela** v. pin; prick; Ind: *tusuk (ikan)*. **Wela ikang** Prick the fish (before grill). *Tusuk ikan.*
- weleng** v. give over; Ind: *oper*; *kasih*.
- weling** 1 • adj. expensive; Ind: *mahal*.  
2 • n. bride price; Ind: *mas kawin*.
- weling palang / palang** n. bride price; Ind: *mas kawin dari pihak laki-laki*.
- wero** adj. low; Ind: *rendah*. **Kajo papaya kali wero.** The papaya tree is till low. *Pohon pepaya masih pendek.*
- wewang** n. mouth; Ind: *mulut*.
- wewel** n. tongue; Ind: *lidah*.
- wiang** adv. yesterday; temporal adverb; Ind: *kemarin*. **Nu wiang we rahi ekang.** Yesterday they went to the garden. *Kemarin mereka pergi ke kebun.*
- wider** v. pull; Ind: *tarik*. **Mo wider tale hau ke.** You pull that rope over here. *Kamu tarik tali itu datang.*
- wiring / kola wiring** n. rust; Ind: *karat*.
- wisu / usu / isu / isuk** adj. few; Ind: *sedikit*.
- witi** n. goat; Ind: *kambing*.
- wiwing** n. lips; Ind: *bibir*.
- wono** adj. different; Ind: *lain*; *beda*. **Ro kali ata wono.** He is now different. *Dia itu orang sudah lain.*
- worak** 1 • n. body fat; Ind: *lemak*.  
**Witi kali na worak.** This goat is fat. *Kambing ini*

- punya lemak banyak (gemuk).*  
**2 • adj.** fat; *gemuk*.
- woras** n. Woras; Ind: *Woras*.
- wortel** n. carrot (Malay); Ind: *wortel*.
- woslak** n. bed; Ind: *kasur*.
- woto** n. **1 •** hill; mountain; Ind: *tebing; gunung*.  
**2 •** island; Ind: *pulau*.
- wu saluk / wu.** n. market; Ind: *pasar*.
- wuhu** n. arrow; Ind: *busur; panah*.
- wuhung** n. **1 •** coral rock; Ind: *batu karang*.  
**2 •** high hill; Ind: *bukit tinggi*.
- wulang** n. moon; Ind: *bulan*.
- wuling** n. neck; Ind: *leher*.
- wuling pukong** n. back of neck; Ind: *leher bagian belakang*.
- wulu** n. feather; Ind: *bulu*.
- wuluk** n. body hair; Ind: *rambut badan*.
- wulung** n. vegetables; Ind: *sayuran*.
- wunong** adj. new; Ind: *baru*. **Mo hope bokor wunong.** You bought a new thing.  
*Kamu beli barang baru.*
- wurang / wura** n. **1 •** busa; Ind: *foam*.  
**2 •** lungs; Ind: *paru-paru*.  
**3 •** morning; Ind: *pagi*.
- wuri** adj. alive; Ind: *hidup*.
- wuta** n. meadow; Ind: *padang rumput*.
- wutung** loc. end; tip; Ind: *ujung*.
- wuwo** n. fish trap; Ind: *perangkap ikan*.
- wuwung** n. sinciput; Ind: *ubun-ubun*.
- Y**
- 
- yang** conj. relative linker (Malay); Ind: *yang*.

---

## Western Lamaholot lexeme sets

---

This appendix contains the lexeme sets used in Chapter 5 of this dissertation. The sources of the database have been discussed in §5.3.1. The sets are sorted alphabetically based on the concept of each lexeme set, here given in bold. The forms are given in IPA with exceptions discussed in §5.3.3.

The reconstructed Proto-Western-Lamaholot (PWL) and Proto-Alorese (PAL) forms are marked by an asterisk (\*). The potential reconstructions that cannot be reconstructed to a proto form with certainty, but found widespread are marked with a hash sign (#). Other proto forms (PMP and PFL) are not included in this appendix. In addition, this appendix contains several lexeme sets without reconstruction, but potentially reconstructed to PWL or earlier (higher level) proto-languages.

In this appendix, abbreviations below are used to represent the Western Lamaholot varieties, including Alorese.

Pukaunu	PK	Dulhi	DH	AL-Marica	AL-MC
Lewotobi	LB	Watan	WT	AL Beang Onong	AL-BO
Ritaebang	RB	Lamakera	LK	AL-Baranusa	AL-BN
Lewolaga	LG	Adonara	AD	AL-Helandohi	AL-HD
Lewoingu	LI	Kiwangona	KG	AL-Wailawar	AL-WR
Bama	BM	Lamahora	LH	AL-Pandai	AL-PD
Waibalun	WB	Belang	BL	AL-Bana	AL-BA
Baipito	BP	Ile Ape	IP	AL-Munaseli	AL-MN
Lewolema	LL	Merdeka	MD	AL-Ternate	AL-TR
Botun	BT	Wuakerong	WK	AL-Buaya	AL-BY
Tanjung Bunga	TB	Mulan	ML	AL-Alor Besar	AL-AB
Waiwadan	WW	Lamalera	LM	AL-Alor Kecil	AL-AK
Horowura	HR			AL-Dulolong	AL-DU

**1pl excl:**

(1) **PWL \*kame**, PK *kame*, LB *kame*, RB *kame*, LG *kame*, LI *kamε*, BM *kame*, WB *kame*, BP *kame*, LL *kame*, BT *kame*, TB *kame*, WW *kame*, HR *kame*, DH *kame*, WT *kame*, LK *kame*, AD *kame*, KG *kame*, LH *kame*, BL *kame*, IP *kame*, MD *kame*, WK *kame*, ML *kame*, LM *kame*, **PAL \*kame**, AL-MC *kame*, AL-BO *kame*, AL-BN *kame*, AL-WR *kame*, AL-PD *kamε*, AL-BA *kame*, AL-MN *kame*, AL-TR *kame*, AL-BY *kame*, AL-AB *kame*, AL-AK *kame*, AL-DU *kame*

**1pl incl:**

(1) **PWL \*tite**, PK *tite*, LB *tite*, RB *tite*, LG *tite*, LI *tite*, BM *tite*, WB *tite*, BP *tite*, LL *tite*, BT *tite*, TB *tite*, WW *tite*, HR *tite*, DH *tite*, WT *tite*, LK *tite*, AD *tite*, KG *tite*, LH *tite*, BL *tite*, IP *tite*, MD *tite*, WK *tite*, ML *tite*, LM *tite*, **PAL \*tite**, AL-BO *tite*, AL-BN *tite*, AL-WR *tite*, AL-PD *tite*, AL-BA *tite*, AL-MN *tite*, AL-TR *ite*, AL-BY *ite*, AL-AB *ite*, AL-AK *tite*, AL-DU *tite*

**1sg:**

(1) **PWL \*goʔe**, PK *go*, LB *go*, RB *goʔe*, LG *go*, LI *go*, BM *go*, WB *goʔe*, BP *goʔe*, LL *goʔe*, BT *goʔe*, TB *go*, WW *goe*, HR *goʔe*, DH *go*, WT *goʔe*, LK *goʔe*, AD *goʔe*, KG *goʔe*, LH *goʔe*, BL *goe*, IP *go*, MD *goʔe*, WK *goʔe*, ML *goʔe*, LM *goe*, **PAL \*go**, AL-MC *go*, AL-BO *go*, AL-BN *go*, AL-HD *go*, AL-WR *go*, AL-PD *go*, AL-BA *go*, AL-MN *go*, AL-TR *go*, AL-BY *go*, AL-AB *go*, AL-AK *go*, AL-DU *go*

**2pl:**

(1) **PWL \*mio**, PK *mio*, LB *mio*, RB *mio*, LG *mio*, LI *mo*, BM *mio*, WB *mio*, BP *mio*, LL *mio*, BT *mio*, TB *mio*, WW *mio*, HR *mio*, DH *mio*, WT *mio*, LK *mio*, KG *mio*, WK *miʔo*, ML *mio*, LM *mio*, **PAL \*mi**, AL-MC *mi*, AL-BO *mi*, AL-BN *mi*, AL-WR *mi*, AL-PD *mi*, AL-BA *mi*, AL-MN *mi*, AL-TR *mi*, AL-AB *mi*, AL-AK *mi*

**2sg:**

(1) **PWL \*mo**, PK *mo*, LB *mo*, RB *moʔe*, LG *mo*, LI *mo*, BM *mo*, WB *moʔe*, BP *moʔe*, LL *moʔe*, BT *moʔe*, TB *mo*, WW *moe*, HR *mo*, DH *moʔe*, WT *mo*, LK *moʔe*, AD *moʔe*, KG *moʔe*, LH *moʔe*, BL *moe*, IP *mo*, MD *moʔe*, WK *moʔe*, ML *moe*, LM *moe*, **PAL \*mo**, AL-MC *mo*, AL-BO *mo*, AL-BN *mo*, AL-WR *mo*, AL-PD *mo*, AL-BA *mo*, AL-MN *mo*, AL-TR *mo*, AL-BY *mo*, AL-AB *mo*, AL-AK *mo*, AL-DU *mo*

**3pl:**

(1) **PWL \*raʔe**, PK *ra*, LB *ra*, RB *raʔe*, LG *ra*, LI *ra*, BM *ra*, WB *raʔe*, BP *raʔe*, LL *raʔe*, BT *raʔe*, TB *ra*, WW *rae*, HR *raʔe*, DH *raʔe*, WT *raʔe*, LK *raʔe*, AD *raʔe*, KG *raʔe*, LH *raʔe*, BL *rae*, IP *ra*, MD *raʔe*, WK *raʔe*, ML *rae*, LM *rae*,

(2) **PAL \*we**, AL-MC *we*, AL-BO *we*, AL-BN *we*, AL-WR *we*, AL-PD *wε*, AL-BA *we*, AL-MN *we*, AL-TR *fe*, AL-BY *fe*, AL-AB *fe*, AL-AK *fe*, AL-DU *fe*

**3sg:**

(1) **PWL \*naʔe**, PK *na*, LB *na*, RB *naʔe*, LG *na*, LI *na*, BM *na*, WB *naʔe*, BP *naʔe*, LL *naʔe*, BT *naʔe*, TB *naʔe*, WW *naʔe*, HR *naʔe*, DH *na*, WT *naʔe*, LK *naʔe*, AD *naʔe*, KG *naʔe*, LH *nae*, BL *nae*, IP *na*, MD *naʔe*, WK *naʔe*, ML *nae*, LM *nae*, **PAL \*no**, AL-TR *no*, AL-BY *no*, AL-AB *no*, AL-AK *no*, AL-DU *no*

(2) **PAL \*ro** (<PWL \*raʔe ‘3pl’), AL-MC *ro*, AL-BO *ro*, AL-BN *ro*, AL-WR *ro*, AL-PD *ro*, AL-BA *ro*, AL-MN *ro*

**above:**

(1) **PWL \*lolo**, LI *teti lolɔŋ*, AD *bloʔlō; lolō*, **PAL \*loloŋ**, AL-MC *iti lolɔŋ*, AL-BO *iti lolɔŋ*, AL-BN *lolɔŋ*, AL-HD *blolok*, AL-WR *keti lolɔŋ*, AL-PD *lolɔŋ*, AL-BA *lolɔŋ*, AL-MN *lolɔŋ*, AL-TR *iti lolɔŋ*, AL-BY *lolɔŋ*, AL-AB *oro lolɔŋ; iti lolɔŋ*, AL-AK *iti lolɔŋ*, AL-DU *iti lolɔŋ*

**afternoon:**

(1) **PAL \*ləra**, AL-MC *ləra*, AL-BO *ləra*, AL-BN *ləra*, AL-HD *lera mulaŋ*, AL-WR *teraŋ*, AL-PD *lera; ekaŋ teraŋ*, AL-BA *lera mulaŋ*, AL-MN *ləra*, AL-TR *ləra*, AL-BY *lera mula nekaŋ*, AL-AB *ləra*, AL-AK AL-DU *ləra*

**again; add; with; and:**

(1) **PWL \*taliʔ**, AD *taliʔ*, **PAL \*taliŋ**, AL-MC *taliŋ*, AL-BO *taliŋ*, AL-BN *taliŋ*, AL-WR *taliŋ*, AL-PD *taliŋ*, AL-BA *taliŋ*, AL-MN *taliŋ*, AL-TR *taliŋ*, AL-AB *taliŋ*, AL-AK *taliŋ*, AL-DU *taliŋ*

**all:**

(1) LB *waokāe*, RB *wokae*, LG *wəkāe*, LI *wau kaʔeŋ*, BM *waokae*, WB *wakaŋkae*, BP *wakaŋkae*, LL *wakaŋkae*, BT *wahaŋkae*, TB *wahak*, WW *wahaŋkae*, HR *wahaŋkae*, DH *wahaŋkae*, WT *wahaŋkae*, LK *wahok*, AD *wahā kaeʔ*, KG *wahaŋkae*, IP *wəkae*, MD *wahakae*, WK *wakae*, ML *fəka*, LM *fakahae*

(2) AL-TR *punamuŋ*, AL-BY *punamuŋ*, AL-AB *punamuŋ*, AL-AK *punamuŋ*, AL-DU *punaumu*

**alive:**

(1) **PWL \*morit**, PK *mori*, LB *mori*, RB *mori*, LG *mori*, LI *mɔri*, BM *mori*, WB *mori*, BP *mori*, LL *mori*, BT *mori*, TB *mori*, WW *mori*, HR *morit*, DH *morʔi*, WT *morʔi*, LK *morʔi*, AD *mort*, KG *morip*, LH *morip*, BL *morip*, IP *moriw*, MD *mori*, WK *morʔi*, ML *mori*, LM, **PAL \*moriʔ**, AL-MC *moriʔ*, AL-BO *mori*, AL-BN *mori*, AL-HD *mori*, AL-WR *moriʔ*, AL-PD *morik*, AL-BA *morik*, AL-MN *mori*, AL-TR *mori*, AL-AB *mori*, AL-AK *mori*, AL-DU *muri*

**and:**

(1) **PWL \*noʔo**, PK *noʔō*, LB *noʔō o*, RB *noʔō*, LG *noʔō*, LI *noʔō*, BM *no*, WB *nā*, BP *nō*, LL *noʔō*, BT *noʔō*, TB *noʔo*, WW *noʔō*, HR *noʔō*, DH *noʔo*, WT *noʔō*, LK *noʔō*, AD *noʔ*, KG *noʔō*, BL *no*, IP *no*, WK *no*, ML *nɔ*, LM *nā*, **PAL \*noŋ**, AL-BN *noŋ*, AL-PD *noŋ*

**ant:**

(1) **PWL \*kəmərə**, AD *kəmɛrɛk*, **PAL \*kare**, AL-MC *karo*, AL-BO *kare*, AL-BN *kare*, AL-HD *karek*, AL-WR *kare*, AL-PD *kare*, AL-BA *kare*, AL-MN *karek*, AL-TR *kare*, AL-BY *kare*, AL-AB *kare*, AL-AK *kare*, AL-DU *kare*

**archery; arrow:**

(1) **PAL \*panuŋ**, AL-MC *panuŋ*, AL-BO *panuŋ*, AL-BN *panuŋ*, AL-HD *panuŋ*, AL-WR *panuŋ*, AL-PD *panuŋ*, AL-BA *panuŋ*, AL-MN *panuŋ*, AL-BY *panuŋ*, AL-AB *panuŋ*, AL-AK *panuŋ*, AL-DU *panuŋ*  
 (2) AL-BO *hupol*, AL-BN *hupol*, AL-HD *hupol*, AL-PD *hupol*, AL-BA *hupol*, AL-MN *hupol*, AL-AB *hupo*, AL-AK *hupo*, AL-DU *fupo*  
 (3) LI *amɜ*, AD *ʔamɜt*

**arm; hand:**

(1) **PWL \*lima**, PK *lima*, LB *lima*, RB *lima*, LG *lima*, LI *limaŋ*, BM *lima*, WB *lima*, BP *lima*, LL *lima*, BT *lima*, TB *lima*, WW *limak*, HR *lima*, DH *lima*, WT *limā*, LK *limak*, KG *limak*, LH *limak*, BL *limak*, IP *limak*, MD *limak*, WK *limak*, ML *lima*, LM *limate*, **PAL \*limaŋ**, AL-MC *limaŋ*, AL-BO *limaŋ*, AL-BN *limaŋ*, AL-HD *limaʔ*, AL-WR *limaŋ*, AL-PD *limaŋ*, AL-BA *limaŋ*, AL-MN *limaŋ*, AL-TR *limaŋ*, AL-BY *limaŋ*, AL-AB *limaŋ*, AL-AK *limaŋ*, AL-DU *limaŋ*

**ash:**

(1) **PWL \*kəʔawu**, LI *kəʔawu*, AD *kɜʔawuk*, **PAL \*kərawu**, AL-MC *awo*, AL-BO *kərawu*, AL-BN *kərawu*, AL-HD *krawuʔ*, AL-WR *awo kaha*, AL-PD *awokaha*, AL-BA *awo kaha*, AL-MN *awo kaha*, AL-AB *afo*, AL-AK *afo*, AL-DU *afo*

**at:**

(1) **PWL \*rae**, LB *rae*, WB *rae*, LL *rae*, ML *rae*, LM *rae*, **PAL \*ro**, AL-MC *ro*, AL-BO *oro*, AL-BN *oro*, AL-HD *oro*, AL-PD *oro*, AL-BA *oro*, AL-AB *oro*, AL-AK *oro*  
 (2) AL-MN *wəli*, AL-TR *fali*, AL-AB *ali*

**axe:**

(1) **PAL \*bali**, AL-MC *balik*, AL-BO *bali*, AL-BN *bali*, AL-WR *bali*, AL-PD *bali*, AL-BA *bali*, AL-MN *bali*, AL-TR *bali*, AL-BY *bali*, AL-AB *bali*, AL-AK *bali*, AL-DU *bali*  
 (2) LI *sɔru*, AD *soru kapa*

**back:**

- (1) RB *uhuk*, LG *uhuk*, BM *uhuk*, BP *hurut*, WW *uhuk*, DH *uhuk*, LH *kənaruk*, BL *usuk*, IP *uhuk*, MD *uhukət*, WK *uhuk*, ML *uhuk*  
 (2) LI *kɔlaŋ*, WB *kolaʔ*, LL *kolaʔ*, BT *kolak*, TB *kolaʔ*  
 (3) WT *wohō*, LK *woho*, AD *wohʔokət*, KG *woho*  
 (4) **PAL \*punuŋ**, AL-MC *punuŋ*, AL-BO *punuŋ*, AL-BN *punuŋ*, AL-HD *pun lolon*, AL-WR *AL-PD punuŋ*, AL-BA *punuŋ*, AL-MN *punuŋ*; *punu*, AL-BY *punuŋ*, AL-AB *punuŋ*, AL-AK *punuŋ*, AL-DU *punuŋ*

**bad:**

- (1) **PWL \*kədatek**, RB *datā*, WB *datə*, TB *datā*, LH *daʔa*, BL *kədatək*, IP *fedatən*, MD *datā*, LM *afadatəŋ*, **PAL \*date**, AL-MC *dato*, AL-BO *date*, AL-BN *date*, AL-HD *date*, AL-WR *date*, AL-PD *date*, AL-BA *datek*, AL-TR *date*, AL-BY *date*, AL-AB *date*, AL-AK *date*, AL-DU *date*  
 (2) PK *məko*, LB *məko*, LG *məko*, LI *məkɔʔ*, BM *məko*, BT *mədō*, WW *madō*, HR *mədō*, DH *mədō*, WT *mədōʔ*, LK *mədō*, AD *madoː*, KG *mədho*, ML *mədo*

**bamboo:**

- (1) **PWL \*pətuŋ**, **PAL \*pətuŋ**, AL-BO *patuŋ*, AL-BA *pətuŋ*, AL-WR *patuŋ*, AL-PD *patuŋ*, AL-BA *patuŋ*, AL-MN *pətuŋ*, AL-TR *patuŋ*, AL-BY *patuŋ*, AL-AB *patuŋ*, AL-AK *patuŋ*, AL-DU *patuŋ*  
 (2) **PWL \*au**, LI *au*, **PAL \*au**, AL-BN *kau*, AL-WR *au*, AL-PD *au*

**banana:**

- (1) **PWL \*muko**, LI *mukɔ*, AD *muko*, **PAL \*muko**, AL-MC *muko*, AL-BO *muko*, AL-BN *muko*, AL-HD *muko*, AL-WR *muko*, AL-PD *muko*, AL-BA *muko*, AL-MN *muko*, AL-TR *muko*, AL-BY *muko*, AL-AB *muko*, AL-AK *muko*, AL-DU *muko*

**barn; storage house:**

- (1) **PWL \*kebaŋ**, LI *kebaŋ*, **PAL \*kebaŋ**, AL-BO *kebaŋ*, AL-BN *kebaŋ*  
 (2) AL-HD *lada*, AL-WR *lada*, AL-PD *lada*, AL-MN *lada*

**bat:**

- (1) **PWL \*pənike**, LI *pənike*, AD *penike*, **PAL \*panike**, AL-MC *penik:e*, AL-BO *panike*, AL-BN *panik:e*, AL-HD *nike*, AL-WR *nike*, AL-BA *mike*  
 (2) AL-BY *bleruŋ*, AL-AB *laberuŋ*, AL-AK *bəleru*, AL-DU *bəliruŋ*

**because:**

- (1) PK *pukā*, LB *pukā*, RB *pukā*, LG *pukən*, LI *pukəŋ*, BM *pukā*, WB *pukā*, BP *pukā*, LL *pukē*, BT *pukā*, TB *pukā*, WW *pukā*, HR *pukā*, DH *pukā*, WT *pukā*, LK *pukā*, AD *pukɔ*, LH *pukā*, BL *puk*, IP *pukən*, MD *pukā*, WK *puka*, ML *pukə*, LM *pukāŋ*



**bed:**

(1) AL-MC *kosa*, AL-BO *kolsa*, AL-BN *kolsa*, AL-HD *kolsa*, AL-AK *kolosae*, AL-DU *kolosae*

(2) AL-WR *woslak*, AK AL-PD AL-BA *boslak*, AL-TR *bosla*

(3) AL-PD *səliqaŋ*, AL-AB *saligaŋ*

**bedbug:**

(1) **PWL \*təmayuŋ**, LI *təmajuŋ*, AD *təmajū*, **PAL \*təmadzuy**, AL-MC *təmadzuy*, AL-BO *temadzuy*, AL-BN *tamadzuy*, AL-HD *madzuy*, AL-WR *madzuy*, AL-PD *madzuy*, AL-BA *madzuy*, AL-MN *madzuy*, AL-TR *kamadzo*, AL-BY *kəmadzuy*, AL-AB *tamadzoŋ*

**below:**

(1) **PWL \*-ali**, LI *lali*, AD *lali laŋū*, **PAL \*-ali lau**, AL-BY *alilaŋ*, AL-AB *ali laŋ*, AL-AK *ali laŋ*, AL-DU *ali lalaŋ*, AL-BO *ali lauy*, AL-BN *lauy*, AL-WR *kale lauy*, AL-PD *lauy*, AL-MN *lauy*, AL-TR *io laŋ*, AL-AB *oro laŋ*, AL-DU

(2) AL-MC *ali wero*, AL-HD *werok*, AL-BA *werok*

**bent; crooked:**

(1) **PAL \*galuŋ**, AL-MC *galuŋ*, AL-BO *galuŋ*, AL-TR *galunaŋ*, AL-AB *galuŋ*, AL-AK *galu*, AL-DU *galuŋ*

**betel nut; betel vine; chew betel:**

(1) **PWL \*wua**, LI *wua*, AD *wua?*, **PAL \*uwa**, AL-MC *uwa*, AL-BO *uwa*, AL-BN *uwa*, AL-HD *uwa*, AL-WR *uwa*, AL-PD *uwa*, AL-BA *uwa*, AL-MN *uwa*, AL-AB *ua*, AL-AK *ua*

(2) **PWL \*malu**, LI *wua malu*, **PAL \*malu**, AL-MC *uwa malu*, AL-BO *malu*, AL-BN *malu*, AL-HD *malu*, AL-WR *malu*, AL-PD *malu*, AL-BA *malu*, AL-MN *malu*, AL-TR *malu*, AL-BY *ua malu*, AL-AB *malu*, AL-AK *malu*, AL-DU *malu*

**bidara fruit:**

(1) **PAL \*kəbukal**, AL-MC *kəbuka*, AL-BO *kabukal ihi*, AL-BN *kabukal*, AL-WR *kbukal*, AL-PD *kabukal*, AL-BA *kəbukal*, AL-MN *kəbukal*, AL-TR *kəbuka ihikiŋ*, AL-BY *kebuka ihikiŋ*, AL-AB *kəbuk*, AL-AK *kəbuka*, AL-DU *kəbuka*

**big:**

(1) PK *bəlʔā*, LB *belā*, RB *belā*, LG *belā*, LI *belə*, BM *belə*, WB *belā*, BP *bele?*, LL *belē*, BT *belʔā*, TB *belə*, WW *bele*, HR *belʔā*, DH *belā*, WT *belʔā*, LK *belʔā*, AD *bele*, KG *belʔā*, LH *belā*, BL *bel*, IP *belən*, MD *belā*, WK *belʔē*, ML *belɿ*, LM *belā*

(2) AL-MN *peiŋ*, AL-TR *bai*, AL-BY *beiŋ*, AL-AB *beiŋ*, AL-AK *beiŋ*, AL-DU *beiŋ*

**PAL \*bea**, AL-MC *beŋ*, AL-BO *bea*, AL-BN *bea*, AL-HD *bea*, AL-WR *bea*, AL-PD *bea*, AL-BA *bea*, AL-MN *bea*

**bile:**

(1) **PAL \*pəruŋ**, AL-MC *pəruŋ*, AL-BO *paruŋ*, AL-HD *peruŋ*, AL-WR *peruŋ*, AL-PD *peruŋ*, AL-BA *peruŋ*, AL-MN *peruŋ*, AL-AB *paruŋ*, AL-AK *pəruŋ*, AL-DU *paruŋ*

**bird:**

(1) **PWL \*kolo**, PK *kolō*, RB *kolō*, LG *kolō*, LI *koloŋ*, BM *kolō*, WB *kolō*, BP *kolō*, LL *kolō*, BT *kolō*, TB *kolō*, WW *kolō*, LK *kolō*, AD, KG *kolō*, LH *kolo*, BL *kolo*, MD *kolo*, WK *kolo*, ML *kolo*, LM *kolo*, **PAL \*koloŋ**, AL-MC *koloŋ*, AL-BO *koloŋ*, AL-BN *koloŋ*, AL-WR *koloŋ*, AL-PD *koloŋ*, AL-BA *koloŋ*, AL-MN *koloŋ*, AL-TR *koloŋ*, AL-BY *koloŋ*, AL-AB *koloŋ*, AL-AK *koloŋ*, AL-DU *koloŋ*

**bite:**

(1) **PWL \*gike**, PK *gike*, RB *gike*, LG *gike*, LI *gike*, BM *gike*, WB *gike*, BP *gike*, LL *gike*, BT *gike*, TB *gike*, WW *gike*, HR *gike*, DH *gike*, WT *gike*, LK *gike*, AD *gike*, KG *gike*, LH *gike*, BL *gike*, IP *gike*, MD *gike*, WK *gike*, ML *gike*, LM *goki*, **PAL \*gaki**, AL-MC *gaki*, AL-BO *gaki*, AL-BN *gaki*, AL-HD *gaki*, AL-WR *gaki?*, AL-BA *gaki*, AL-MN *gaki?*, AL-TR *gaki ata*, AL-AB *gaki*, AL-AK *gaki*, AL-DU *gaki*

**bitter:**

(1) **PWL \*pait**, LI *paik*, AD *pait*, **PAL \*pai?**, AL-MC *pai*, AL-BO *pai*, AL-BN *pai*, AL-HD *pai?*, AL-WR *pai?*, AL-PD *pai*, AL-BA *pai?*, AL-MN *pai?*, AL-TR *pei*, AL-BY *pei*, AL-AB *pei*, AL-AK *pei*, AL-DU *pi*:

**black:**

(1) **PWL \*mitəm**, PK *mitā*, LB *mitā*, RB *mitā*, LG *mitā*, LI *mitəŋ*, BM *mitə*, WB *mitā*, BP *mitən*, LL *mitā*, BT *mitā*, TB *mitə*, WW *mitā*, HR *mitā*, DH *mitā*, WT *mitā*, LK *mitā*, AD *mitə*, KG *mitr*, LH *mitəm*, BL *mitəm*, IP *mitəm*, MD *mitəm*, WK *mitəŋ*, ML *miten*, LM *mitāŋ*, **PAL \*mitem**, AL-MC *mitem*, AL-BO *mitem*, AL-BN *mitem*, AL-HD *mitem*, AL-WR *mitem*, AL-PD *mitem*, AL-BA *mitem*, AL-MN *mitem*, AL-TR *mitem*, AL-BY *mitem*, AL-AB *mitem*, AL-AK *mitem*, AL-DU *mitem*

**blind (eye):**

(1) **PAL \*mataŋ date**, AL-MC *matan dato*, AL-BO *mataŋ kərabo*; *mataŋ date*, AL-BN *matan date*, AL-HD *matan date*, AL-WR *matan date*, AL-PD *matan date*, AL-BA *matan date*, AL-MN *mata date*, AL-TR *mataŋ date*, AL-BY *mataŋ date*, AL-AB *matañ date*, AL-AK *matan date*, AL-DU *mataŋ date*

**blood:**

(1) **PAL \*ra**, AL-MC *ra*, AL-BO *ra*, AL-BN *ra*, AL-HD *ra*, AL-WR *ra*, AL-PD *ra*, AL-BA *ra*, AL-MN *ra*; *raŋ*, AL-TR *ra*, AL-BY *ra*, AL-AB *ra*, AL-AK *ra*, AL-DU *ra*

(2) PK *mei*, LB *mei*, RB *mei*, LG *mei?*, LI *mei*, BM *mei*, WB *mei*, BP *mei*, LL *mei*, BT *mei*, TB *mei*, WW *mei*, HR *mei*, DH *mei*, WT *mei*, LK *mei*, AD *mei*, KG *mei*, LH *mei*, BL *mei*, IP *mei*, MD *mei*, WK *səmei*, ML *mehi*, LM *mei*

**blow:**

(1) PK *dihē*, LB *bu*, RB *kəbuha*, LG *bu*, LI *bu:*, BM *bu*, WB *bu*, BP *bu*, LL *bu*, BT *bu*, TB *bu*, WW *bu*, ML *bu*

(2) HR *dihē*, DH *dīhe*, WT *dihē*, LH *dīhe*, BL *didi*, LM *die*

(3) **PWL \*pui**, LK *pui*, AD *puīt*, KG *puīt*, IP *puīt*, MD *puīt*, WK *puīs*, **PAL \*pui**, AL-MC *pui*, AL-BO *pui*, AL-BN *pui*, AL-HD *pui*, AL-WR *pui*, AL-PD *pui*, AL-BA *pui*, AL-MN *pui*, AL-TR *pui*, AL-BY *pui*, AL-AB *pui*, AL-AK *pui*, AL-DU *pui*

**blue:**

(1) AL-MC *pahalon*, AL-TR *pahele*, AL-BY *pahelenj*, AL-AB *pahelenj*, AL-AK *pahelenj*

(2) AL-HD *taŋaŋ*, AL-PD *taŋaŋ*, AL-BA *taŋaŋ*

**blunt; dull:**

(1) PK *da*, LG *dā*, LI *da:*, BM *dat*, WB *dāt*, TB *dat*

(2) BP *gāhala*, LL *gāhala*, BT *gā hala*, WW *gāhala*, WT *gā hala*, KG *gā hala*

(3) DH *kəmoŋo*, LK *kələŋo*, AD *kəmŋo*, LH *moŋo*, BL *moso*, MD *kəmoŋo*, WK *motel*, ML *kəmotol*, LM *moso*

(4) **PAL \*kumbu**, AL-BO *kumbu*, AL-BN *kumbu*, AL-WR *kumbu*, AL-PD *kumbuk*, AL-BA *kumbuk*, AL-TR *kumbu*, AL-BY *kumbu*, AL-AB *kumbu*, AL-AK *kumbu*, AL-DU *kumbu*

(5) AL-HD *wunak*, AL-PD *punak*, AL-BA *punak*

(6) AL-MC *pou*, AL-MN *pouŋ*

**blue; green:**

(1) **PWL \*idžo**, LB *idžo*, LI *idžo*, WB *idžo*, BP *idžon*, LL *idžō*, BT *idžō*, TB *idžo*, WT *idžo*, LK *idžō*, **PAL \*idžonj**, AL-BO *idžo*, AL-WR *idžo*, AL-MN *idžo*

**boiling (water):**

(1) AL-BY *pato onoŋ*, AL-AB *pato*, AL-AK *pato*, AL-DU *fei pato*

(2) AL-MC *buraŋ*, AL-BO *wai buraŋ*, AL-BN *wai buraŋ*, AL-HD *buraŋ*, AL-WR *buraŋ*, AL-PD *wai buraŋ*, AL-BA *buraŋ*, AL-MN *buraŋ*, AL-TR *bura naŋ*

**body:**

(1) **PWL \*wəki**, LI *wəkiŋ*, AD *wəkizt*, **PAL \*wəkiŋ**, AL-MC *wak:iŋ*, AL-BO *wakiŋ*, AL-BN *wakiŋ*, AL-WR *wak:iŋ*, AL-PD *wək:iŋ*, AL-BA *wək:iŋ*, AL-TR *fakiŋ*, AL-BY *fak:iŋ*, AL-AB *fakiŋ*, AL-AK *fakiŋ*, AL-DU *fakiŋ*

(2) AL-HD *oda?*, AL-PD *odaŋ*

**body hair:**

(1) **PAL \*wuluk**, AL-MC *ul:u*, AL-BO *wareŋ uluka*, AL-BN *wuluk*, AL-HD *wuluk*, AL-PD *wuluk*, AL-BA *wuluk*, AL-MN *wuluk*, AL-TR *fulukuŋ*, AL-AB *fulukuŋ*, AL-AK *fulukuŋ*, AL-DU *fulukuŋ*

(2) LI *rawukəŋ*, AD *rawukət*

**bolsters:**

(1) AL-MC *luluŋ*, AL-BO *luluŋ*, AL-PD *luluŋ*, AL-MN *luluŋ*, AL-AB *luluŋ*

(2) AL-HD *kole*, AL-WR *kole*

**bone:**

(1) **PWL \*riʔu**, PK *riʔuk*, LB *riʔuk*, RB *riʔu*, LG *riʔu*, LI *riʔu*, BM *riʔu*, WB *riʔuk*, BP *riʔuk*, LL *riʔuk*, BT *riʔū*, TB *riʔuk*, WW *riuk*, HR *riʔuk*, DH *riʔū*, WT *riʔū*, LK *rīu*, AD *riʔū*, KG *riʔū*, LH *riʔu*, BL *riuk*, IP *riuk*, MD *riuk*, WK *riʔū*, ML *riuk*, LM *riuk*, **PAL \*ruiŋ**, AL-MC *ruiŋ*, AL-BO *ruʔiŋ*, AL-BN *ruʔiŋ*, AL-HD *neruiŋ*, AL-WR *ruiŋ*, AL-PD *ruiŋ*, AL-BA *ruiŋ*; *rue*, AL-MN *ruiŋ*, AL-TR *ruiŋ*, AL-BY *ruiŋ*, AL-AB *ruiŋ*; *rue*, AL-AK *ruiŋ*, AL-DU *ruiŋ*

**borrow:**

(1) AL-BN *bihe*, AL-MN *bihe*, AL-BY *bihe*, AL-AB *bihe*

**bow:**

(1) **PWL \*wuhu**, LI *wuhu*, AD *wuhuʔ*, **PAL \*wuhu**, AL-MC *puhu*, AL-BO *wuhu*, AL-BN *wuhu*, AL-HD *wuhu*, AL-PD *wuhu*, AL-BA *woho*, AL-MN *wuhu*, AL-TR *puhu*, AL-BY *fuhu*, AL-AB *fuhu*, AL-AK *fuhu*, AL-DU *fuhu*

**bracelet:**

(1) **PAL \*kanau**, AL-MC *kənau*, AL-BO *kenau*, AL-BN *kanau*, AL-WR *nauk*, AL-PD *kenau*, AL-BA *nau*, AL-MN *nau*, AL-TR *pənou*, AL-BY *kanou*, AL-AK *geno*, AL-DU *kanu*

**breadfruit:**

(1) AL-MC *ploka*, AL-BO *pəloka*, AL-BN *kloka*; *ploka*, AL-HD *ploka*, AL-WR *ploka*, AL-PD *pəloka*, AL-BA *ploka*, AL-MN *ploka*

**break (glass):**

(1) **PAL \*bataŋ**, AL-MC *bataŋ*, AL-BO *bataŋ*, AL-BN *bataŋ*, AL-HD *bətaŋ*, AL-WR *wetaŋ*, AL-PD *bataŋ*, AL-BA *betaŋ*, AL-MN *betaŋ*, AL-TR *batanaŋ*, AL-BY *batanu*, AL-AB *bataŋ*, AL-AK *bataŋ*, AL-DU *bataŋ*

**break (rope):**

(1) **PAL \*gatoŋ**, AL-MC *gatoŋ*, AL-BO *gatoŋ*, AL-BN *gatoŋ*, AL-HD *bətoŋ*, AL-WR *geton*, AL-PD *gatoŋ*, AL-BA *gətoŋ*, AL-MN *getoŋ*, AL-BY *geto nekaŋ*, AL-AB *gato*, AL-AK *gəto*, AL-DU *gatou*

**breast:**

(1) **PWL \*tuhu**, LI *tuho*, AD *tuho*, **PAL \*tuhu**, AL-MC *tuho*, AL-BO *tuho*, AL-BN *tuho*, AL-HD *tuho*, AL-WR *tuho*, AL-PD *tuho*, AL-BA *tuho*, AL-MN *tuho*, AL-TR *tuhuj*, AL-BY *tuhuj*, AL-AB *tuhū*, AL-AK *tuhuj*, AL-DU *tuhū*

**breathe:**

(1) **PWL \*-nai**, LB *hari nāi*, RB *ər nāi*, LG *hari nait*, LI *hariŋ*, BM *harī*, WB *harināi*, BP *harinaī*, LL *harināi*, BT *nəri nahij*, TB *hari nāi*, WW *nərināi*, HR *nəri nahij*, DH *nəri nahij*, WT *nəri nahij*, LK *nərināi*, AD *nərinaī*, KG *nəri naik*, LH *eha naikə*, BL *hea naik*, IP *həŋə naikə*, MD *eha naikə*, WK *gidā nāi*, ML *eha nai*, LM *ərā nāi*, **PAL \*-nahij**, AL-MC *manahij*, AL-BO *taŋ nahij*, AL-HD *nahi*, AL-WR *maŋ-nahij*, AL-PD *naŋ nahij*, AL-BA *nahij*, AL-MN AL-TR *nami nihij*, AL-BY *naminihij*, AL-AB *nami nihij*, AL-AK *naminihij*, AL-DU *nami nehe*

**broom:**

(1) **PWL \*namu**, AD *namu*, **PAL \*namu**, AL-MC, AL-BO, AL-BN, AL-HD *namo*, AL-WR *namo*, AL-PD *namo*, AL-BA *namo*, AL-MN *namo*, AL-BY *namo*, AL-AB *namu*, AL-AK *namu*, AL-DU *namo*

**burden stick:**

(1) AL-AB *doba*, AL-AK *dʒoba*  
(2) LI *bəleba?*, AL-MN *ləplepa*, AL-AB *kəlapaŋ*  
(3) **PAL \*nekaŋ**, AL-HD *nekaŋ*, AL-WR *nekaŋ*, AL-PD *tənekaŋ*; *nekaŋ*, AL-BA *nekaŋ*, AL-MN *nəkaŋ*, AL-BY *tənuka nəkaŋ*

**burn (clear land):**

(1) PK *tuno*, LB *tuno*, RB *tuno*, TB *tuno*, WW *tuno*, HR *tuno*, LK *tuno*, MD *tuno*, ML *tuno*

(2) **PWL \*seru**, LG *səru*, LI *seru?*, BM *səru*, WB *səru*, BP *səru*, LL *səru*, BT *səru*, DH *səru*, WT *səru*, AD *səru?*, KG *səru*, LH *səru*, BL *səru*, IP *səru*, WK *səru*, **PAL \*seru**, AL-PD *saru*, AL-TR *seru ape*, AL-BY *saru*, AL-AB *saru ekaŋ*, AL-AK *seru*, AL-DU *saru*

(3) **PWL \*papi**, LM *papi*, **PAL \*papiŋ**, AL-BN *papiŋ*, AL-HD *papiŋ*, AL-WR *pakiŋ*, AL-BA *papi*, AL-MN *papiŋ*

**burnt:**

(1) **PAL \*putu**, AL-MC *putu*, AL-BO *putu*, AL-BN *putuk*, AL-HD *putuk*, AL-WR

*putuk*, AL-PD *utuk*, AL-BA *putuk*, AL-MN *putuk*, AL-TR *putu naŋ*, AL-BY *putuna*, AL-AB *putu*, AL-AK *putu*, AL-DU *putu*

**bury:**

(1) **PWL \*tone/\*tome**, AD *tomz*, **PAL \*tonoŋ**, AL-MC *tonoŋ*, AL-BO *tonoŋ*, AL-BN *tonoŋ*, AL-HD *tono*, AL-WR *tonoŋ*, AL-PD *tonoŋ*, AL-BA *tonoŋ*, AL-MN *tonoŋ*

**buy:**

(1) **PWL \*hope**, LI *hope*, AD *hope*, **PAL \*hope**, AL-MC *hope*, AL-BO *hope*, AL-BN *hope*, AL-HD *hope*, AL-WR *hope*, AL-PD *hope*, AL-BA *hope*, AL-MN *hope*, AL-TR *hope*, AL-BY *hope*, AL-AB *hope*, AL-AK *hope*, AL-DU *hope*

**candle:**

- (1) AL-PD *padu*, AL-AB *pandzu*
- (2) LI *tənarɔʔ*, AD *tənarɔ*

**canoe:**

(1) **PWL \*tena**, LI *tena*, AD *tena*, **PAL \*tena**, AL-MC *tena*, AL-BO *tena*, AL-BN *tena*, AL-HD *tena*, AL-WR *tena*, AL-PD *tena*, AL-BA *tena*, AL-MN *tena*, AL-TR *tena*, AL-BY *tena*, AL-AB *tena*, AL-AK *tena*, AL-DU *tena*

**cassava:**

- (1) LI *uwe kajɔ*, AD *uwe kaju*
- (2) **PAL \*kura**, AL-MC *kura*, AL-BO *kura*, AL-BN *kura*, AL-PD *kura*, AL-BA *kura*, AL-MN *kura dʒawa*, AL-TR *kura dʒawa*, AL-AB *kura dʒafa*, AL-AK *kura dʒafa*, AL-DU *kura dʒafa*

**cat:**

(1) **PAL \*kamama**, AL-BO *kamama*, AL-BN *kamama*, AL-WR *kamama*, AL-PD *kamama*, AL-TR *kamama*, AL-BY *kamama*, AL-AB *kamama*, AL-AK *kəməmə*, AL-DU *kamama*

**catch:**

- (1) AL-TR *ləge*, AL-BY *lage*, AL-AB *lage*, AL-AK *lage*, AL-DU *lage*
- (2) AL-MC *hemo*, AL-BO *hemo*, AL-BN *hemo*, AL-HD *hemo*, AL-WR *hemo*, AL-PD *hemo*, AL-MN *hemo*

**center:**

- (1) AL-WR *tuka tuka*, AL-PD *katuka*, AL-BA *tuka-tuka*, AL-MN *tuka tuka*

**centipede:**

(1) **PAL \*kalipaŋ**, AL-MC *ala klipaŋ*, AL-BO *kalipaŋ*, AL-BN *kalipaŋ*, AL-WR *kalipan*, AL-PD *kalipaŋ*, AL-BA AL-AB *kalipaŋ*, AL-AK *kalipaŋ*, AL-DU *kalipan*

(2) AL-HD *siparaga*, AL-BA *siparaga*, AL-MN *siparaga*

**chase:**

(1) **PWL \*teru/\*tute**, LI *təruŋ*, **PAL \*tute**, AL-MC *tute*, AL-BN *tute*, AL-HD *tute*, AL-WR *tute*, AL-BA *tute*, AL-TR *tute*, AL-AB *tute*, AL-AK *tute*, AL-DU *tute*

(2) AL-PD *liso*, AL-MN *liso*

**chew:**

(1) **PAL \*mame**, AL-MC *mame*, AL-BO *mame*, AL-BN *mame*, AL-HD *mame*, AL-WR *mame*, AL-PD *mame*, AL-BA *mame*, AL-MN *mame*, AL-TR *mame*, AL-BY *mame*, AL-AB *mame*, AL-AK *mame*, AL-DU *mame*

(2) LI *baha*, AD *bahak*

**chair:**

(1) **PAL \*kadera**, AL-MC *kadera*, AL-BO *kadera*, AL-BN *kadera*, AL-HD *kadera*, AL-WR *kadera*, AL-PD *kdera*, AL-BA *kandəra*, AL-MN *kadera*, AL-TR *kədera*, AL-BY *kadera*, AL-AB *kadera*, AL-AK *kədera*, AL-DU *kadera*

**chaotic:**

(1) **PAL \*kanadžo**, AL-MC *kanadžo*, AL-BN *kənadžok*, AL-HD *kənadžok*

**cheek:**

(1) **PWL \*pipi**, LI *kəlipi*, AD *pipikst*, **PAL \*pipiŋ**, AL-MC *pipiŋ*, AL-BO *pipiŋ*, AL-BN *pipiŋ*, AL-HD *pipi*, AL-WR *pipiŋ*, AL-PD *pipiŋ*, AL-BA *pipiŋ*, AL-MN *pipiŋ*, AL-TR *pipi*, AL-BY *pipi*, AL-AB *pipiŋ*, AL-AK *pipi*, AL-DU *pipiŋ*

**chest:**

(1) **PAL \*wareŋ**, AL-MC *waroŋ*, AL-BO *wareŋ*, AL-BN *wareŋ*, AL-WR *ware*, AL-PD *wareŋ*, AL-TR *fare*, AL-BY *farei*, AL-AB *farē*, AL-AK *fareŋ*, AL-DU *fareiŋ*

(2) AL-HD *kolo*, AL-PD *koloŋ*, AL-BA *koloŋ*, AL-MN *kolo*; *koloŋ*

**chicken:**

(1) **PWL \*manuk**, LI *manu*, AD *manuk*, **PAL \*manuŋ/manuk**, AL-MC *manu*, AL-BO *manuŋ*, AL-BN *manuŋ*, AL-HD *manu?*, AL-WR *manuk*, AL-PD *manu*, AL-BA *manuk*, AL-MN *manu?*, AL-TR *manuŋ*, AL-BY *manuŋ*, AL-AB *manu*, AL-AK *manu*, AL-DU *manuŋ*

**child:**

(1) **PWL \*ana?**, LB *ana?*, RB *ana*, LG *ana?*, LI *ana?*, BM *ana?*, WB *ana*, BP *ana*, LL *ana*, BT *ana*, TB *ana*, WW *ana*, HR *ana?*, DH *ana?*, WT *ana*, LK *ana*, AD *?ana?*, KG *ana?*, LH *ana*, BL *ana*, IP *ana*, MD *ana*, WK *ana*, ML *ana*, LM *ana*, **PAL \*anaŋ**, AL-MC *anak*, AL-BO *anaŋ*, AL-BN *anaŋ*, AL-BA *ana?*, AL-MN *ana/ana?/anaŋ*, AL-TR *anaŋ*, AL-BY *anaŋ*, AL-AB *anaŋ*, AL-AK *anak*, AL-DU *anaŋ*

(2) AL-BO *bire*, AL-BN *bire kari*, AL-HD *bai*, AL-WR *bahire*, AL-PD *bai*

**chin:**

(1) **PAL \*bamaŋ**, AL-MC *bimoŋ*, AL-BO *bamaŋ*, AL-BN *bamaŋ*, AL-HD *bame*, AL-WR *bameŋ*, AL-PD *bamaŋ*, AL-BA *bame*, AL-MN *bame; bameŋ*, AL-TR *bame*, AL-BY *bame*, AL-AB *bameŋ*, AL-AK *bame*, AL-DU *bameiŋ*

**choose:**

(1) **PWL \*pile?**, LI *pile?*, AD *pile*, **PAL \*pile**, AL-MC *pile*, AL-BO *pile*, AL-HD *pile*, AL-WR *pile*, AL-PD *pile*, AL-BA *pile*, AL-MN *pile*, AL-TR *pile*, AL-AB *pile*

**civet cat:**

(1) **PWL \*lako**, LI *lakɔ*, AD *lako*, **PAL \*lako**, AL-MC *lako*, AL-BO *lako*, AL-BN *lako*, AL-HD *lako*, AL-WR *lako*, AL-PD *lako*, AL-BA *lako*, AL-MN *lako*, AL-AB *lako*, AL-AK *lako*, AL-DU *lako*

**clay:**

(1) **PWL \*tana me?aŋ**, LI *tana me?aŋ*, **PAL \*tana meaŋ**, AL-MC *tana meaŋ*, AL-BN *tana meaŋ*, AL-HD *tana meaŋ*, AL-PD *tana meaŋ*, AL-BA *tana meaŋ*, AL-MN *tana meaŋ*, AL-AB *faraha meaŋ*, AL-AK *tana meaŋ*, AL-DU *tana ma*

**clean:**

(1) **PWL \*lae?**, LI *laeŋ*, AD *lae?*, **PAL \*lahen**, AL-MC *lahen*, AL-BO *lahiŋ*, AL-BN *lahiŋ*, AL-HD *lahen*, AL-WR *lahek*, AL-PD *lahen*, AL-BA *rahiŋ*, AL-MN *lahen; lahek*, AL-TR *lahiŋ*, AL-BY *lahiŋ*, AL-AB *lahiŋ*, AL-AK *lahiŋ*, AL-DU *lahiŋ*

**climb:**

(1) **PAL \*hela**, AL-BO *hela*, AL-BN *hela*, AL-BA *hela*, AL-DU *hela*

(2) **PWL \*gere**, LI *gere*, AD *gere*, **PAL \*gere**, AL-MC *gere*, AL-PD *gere*, AL-MN *gere*, AL-AB *gere*

**close:**

(1) **PWL #letu**, LI *lɔtu?*, AD *lɔtu?*

(2) **PAL \*tera?**, AL-MC *tara?*, AL-BO *tera*, AL-BN *tera*, AL-HD *tera?*, AL-WR *tera*, AL-PD *tera*, AL-BA *tera?*, AL-MN *tera?*, AL-TR *fera*, AL-AB *tera*, AL-AK *tera*, AL-DU



*tera*

**clothing:**

- (1) PK *akopake*, LG *akəpake*, BM *agopake*, WB *agopake*, BP *agopake*, LL *agopake*
- (2) RB *alelolō*, BT *alelolo*, TB *alelolo*, WW *alelolo*, HR *alelolo*, DH *alelolo*, WT *alelolo*, LK *alelolo*, AD *alelolo*, KG *alelolo*, LH *alelolo*, BL *alelolo*, IP *alelolo*, MD *alelolo*, WK *alelolo*, ML *alelolo*, LM *alelolo*
- (3) **PWL \*labu**, LI *labu*, AD *labu*, **PAL \*labu**, AL-MC *labu*
- (4) AL-BN *kondo*, AL-PD *kondo*, AL-BY *kondzo*

**cloud:**

- (1) **PWL \*kowa**, PK *kowa*, LB *kowa*, RB *kowa*, LG *kowa*, LI *kɔwa*, BM *kowa*, WB *kowa*, BP *kowa*, LL *kowa*, BT *kowa*, TB *kowa*, DH *kowa*, WT *kowa*, LK *kowa*, AD *kɔ:wa*, KG *kowa*, LH *kowa*, BL *kowa*, IP *kowa*, MD *kowa*, WK *kowa*, ML *kəkə*, LM *kofa*, **PAL \*kowa**, AL-MC *kowa*, AL-HD *kowa*, AL-AB *kofa*, AL-AK *kofa*, AL-DU *kofa*
- (2) **PAL \*awaj**, AL-BO *awaj*, AL-BN *awaj*, AL-PD *awaj*, AL-BA *awaj*, AL-TR *afaj*, AL-BY *afaj*
- (3) WW *abak*, HR *abak*

**coconut:**

- (1) **PWL \*tapo**, LI *tapo*, AD *tapo*, **PAL \*tapo**, AL-MC *tapo*, AL-BO *tapo*, AL-BN *tapo*, AL-HD *kapo*, AL-WR *tapo*, AL-PD *tapo*, AL-BA *tapo*, AL-MN *tapo*, AL-TR *tapo*, AL-BY *tapo*, AL-AB *tapo*, AL-AK *tapo*, AL-DU *tapo*

**cold:**

- (1) RB *gəlatā*, LG *gəlatə*, LI *gəlatə*, BM *gəlatā*, WB *gəlatə*, BP *gəlatā*, LL *gəlatē*, BT *gəlatā*, TB *gəlatā*, WW *gəlatā*, HR *gəlatɤ*, DH *gəlatəŋ*, WT *gəlatā*, LK *gəlatā*, AD *glstɜ*, KG *gəlatɤ*, LH *ləta*, BL *lətəs*, IP *lətən*, MD *lətā*, WK *lətəs*, ML *leta*, LM *gəlatā*
- (1) **PAL \*kaluanj**, AL-MC *kəluanj*, AL-BO AL-BN *kluanj*, AL-HD *kluanj*, AL-WR *kluanj*, AL-PD *kluanj*, AL-BA *kluanj*, AL-MN *kluanj*, AL-TR *kaluanj*, AL-BY *kaluanj*, AL-AB *kaluanj*, AL-AK *kaluanj*, AL-DU *kaluanj*

**cold; influenza:**

- (1) AL-PD *iruŋ mate*, AL-BA *iru mate*, AL-MN *iruonoŋ məte*, AL-TR *niruŋ mate*, AL-BY AL-AB *niruŋ mate*

**comb:**

- (1) **PWL \*kiri**, LI *kiri*, AD *kiri?*, **PAL \*kiri**, AL-MC *kiri*, AL-BO *kiri*, AL-BN *kiri*, AL-HD *kiri*, AL-WR *kiri*, AL-PD *kiri*, AL-BA *kiri*, AL-MN *kiri*, AL-TR *kiri*, AL-BY *kiri*, AL-AB *kiri*, AL-AK *kiri*, AL-DU *kiri*

**come:**

- (1) PK *səgat*, LB *səga*, RB *səga*, LG *səga*, LI *səga*, BM *səga*, BP *səga*, TB *səga*
- (2) WB *betō*, BT *betō*, WW *betō*, HR *betō*, DH *betō*, WT *betō*, LK *betō*, AD *betō*, KG *betō*, IP *betō*
- (3) LH *lohe*, MD *lohe*
- (4) BL *bəsōl*, WK *bəsōl*, ML *bəsō*, LM *bəsō*
- (5) AL-HD *mene*, AL-TR *mene*

**conjunctivitis:**

- (1) **PWL \*mata meʔa**, LI *mata meʔa*, **PAL \*mataŋ meaŋ**, AL-MC *mataŋ meaŋ*, AL-BO *mataŋ meaŋ*, AL-BN *mataŋ meaŋ*, AL-HD *mataŋ meaŋ*, AL-WR *mataŋ meaŋ*, AL-BA *mata meaŋ*, AL-TR *mataŋ no meaŋ*, AL-BY *mataŋ meaŋ*, AL-AK *mataŋ meaŋ*, AL-DU *mataŋ meaŋ*

**cook:**

- (1) PK *biho*, LB *biho*, RB *biso*, LG *biho*, LI *biho*, BM *biho*, WB *biho*, BP *biho*, LL *biho*, BT *biho*, TB *biho*, WW *biho*, HR *biho*, LK *biho*, LH *biho*, BL *bio*, IP *biho*, MD *biho*, WK *biho*, ML *biho*
- (2) DH *dena*, WT *dena*, AD *dena*, KG *dena*, LM *denā*

**cooking oil:**

- (1) AL-MC *kuen tapo*, AL-BO *kueŋ tapo*, AL-BN *kuen tapo*, AL-HD *kueŋ*, AL-WR *kueŋ tapo*, AL-PD *kuen tapo*, AL-BA *kueŋ tapo*, AL-MN *kueŋ*, AL-TR *kue*, AL-BY *uwe*, AL-AB *kueŋ*, AL-AK *kueŋ*, AL-DU *kuiŋ*

**coral (rock):**

- (1) AL-BO *wato karaki*, AL-BN *wato kraki*, AL-TR *fato kerakiki*
- (2) AL-MC *wato karaŋ*, AL-HD *wato karaŋ*, AL-WR *wato karaŋ*
- (3) LI *uhɔ*, AD *ʔaʔɔ*

**coral (reef):**

- (1) **PAL \*uhuŋ**, AL-MC *uhuŋ*, AL-BO *wuhuŋ*, AL-BN *wohuŋ*, AL-HD *terumbu*, AL-WR *uhuŋ*, AL-PD *uhuŋ*, AL-BA *uhuŋ*, AL-TR *uho*, AL-BY *uho gapa*, AL-AK *uho*, AL-DU *uho*

**correct:**

- (1) LB *nādikā*, LG *naʔandikā*, LL *apadiken*, IP *apadikən*
- (2) **PWL \*mura**, RB *nə murā*, LI *murəŋ*, BM *murə*, WB *nə murə*, BP *mu*, BT *murā*, TB *murə*, WW *murō*, HR *murʔā*, DH *murʔā*, WT *murʔā*, LK *murʔā*, AD *muʔrɛ*, KG *murʔā*, LH *nā murā*, BL *mur*, MD *murā*, WK *nā mure*, ML *murɣ*, LM *murā*, **PAL \*muro**, AL-PD *murok*, AL-MN *murok*, AL-TR *murokoŋ*, AL-AB *muro*

(3) **PAL \*moloŋ**, AL-MC *molo*, AL-BO *malon*, AL-BN *malon*, AL-HD *molo*, AL-WR *molon*, AL-PD *molon*, AL-BA *molon*, AL-TR *molo*, AL-BY *molo*, AL-AK *molo*, AL-DU *molo*

**corn:**

(1) **PWL \*wataʔ**, LI *wata*, AD *wataʔ*, **PAL \*wataʔ**, AL-MC *wata*, AL-BO *wata*, AL-BN *wata*, AL-HD *wata*, AL-WR *wataʔ*, AL-PD *wata*, AL-BA *wata*, AL-MN *wata*, AL-TR *fata*, AL-BY *fata*, AL-AB *fata*, AL-AK *fata*, AL-DU *fata*

**count:**

(1) **PAL \*rekeŋ**, AL-MC *rekeŋ*, AL-BO *rekeŋ*, AL-BN *rekeŋ*, AL-HD *rekeŋ*, AL-WR *rekeŋ*, AL-PD *rekeŋ*, AL-BA *rekeŋ*, AL-MN *rekeŋ*, AL-TR *rekeŋ*, AL-BY *rekeŋ*, AL-AB *rekeŋ*, AL-AK *rekeŋ*, AL-DU *rekeŋ apa*  
(2) LI *gasi*, AD *gasik*

**crab:**

(1) **PAL \*kudʒo**, AL-MC *kudʒo*, AL-BO *kudʒo*, AL-WR *kudʒo*, AL-PD *kudʒo*, AL-MN *kudʒo*, AL-TR *kudʒo*, AL-BY *udʒo*, AL-AB *kudʒo*, AL-AK *kudʒo*, AL-DU *kudʒo*

**crocodile:**

(1) **PAL \*bapa**, AL-MC *bapa*, AL-BO *bapa*, AL-BN *bapa*, AL-HD *bapa*, AL-WR *bapa*, AL-BA *bapa*, AL-MN *bapa*, AL-BY *bapa*, AL-AK *bapa*, AL-DU *bapa*  
(2) LI *kobu*, AD *kobu*

**crooked:**

(1) AL-HD *wego*, AL-WR *kwegok*, AL-PD *kwegok*, AL-BA *kwegok*

**crouch:**

(1) **PAL \*galuŋ**, AL-MC *galuŋ*, AL-BO *lugu*, AL-BN *kəruŋuk*, AL-HD *lugu*, AL-WR *luŋuk*, AL-PD *lugu*, AL-AK *gulu*, AL-DU *gulu*  
(2) AL-MC *doŋo*, AL-HD *doŋo*

**cry:**

(1) **PWL \*tani**, PK *taniŋ*, RB *tani*, LG *tani*, LI *taniŋ*, BM *tani*, WB *tani*, BP *tani*, LL *tani*, BT *tani*, TB *tani*, WW *tani*, HR *tani*, DH *tani*, WT *tani*, LK *tani*, AD *tani*, KG *tani*, LH *tani*, BL *tani*, IP *tani*, MD *tani*, WK *tani*, ML *tani*, LM *tani*, **PAL \*taniŋ**, AL-MC *taniŋ*, AL-BO *tani*, AL-BN *taniŋ*, AL-HD *tani*, AL-WR *tani*, AL-PD *tani*; *taniŋ*, AL-BA *taniŋ*, AL-MN *taniŋ*; *tani*, AL-AK *tani*  
(2) AL-TR *gare*, AL-BY *gare*, AL-AB *gareŋ*, AL-AK *gariŋ*, AL-DU *gariŋ*

**current (sea):**

- (1) AL-BY *tahi gara*, AL-AB *tahi gara*, AL-AK *tahi gara*
- (2) AL-MC *bareŋ*, AL-BN *tahi banareŋ*, AL-PD *tahi bareŋ*

**cut:**

- (1) **PWL \*belo**, PK *belo*, LB *belo*, RB *belo*, LG *belo*, LI *belo*, BM *belo*, WB *belo*, BP *belo*, LL *belo*, BT *belo*, TB *belo*, WW *belo*, HR *belo*, DH *belo*, WT *belo*, LK *belo*, AD *belo*, KG *belo*, LH *belo*, BL *belo*, IP *belo*, MD *belo*, WK *belo*, ML *belo*, LM *belo*, **PAL \*belo**, AL-MC *belo*, AL-BO *belo*
- (2) **PAL \*paku**, AL-BO *paku*, AL-BN *paku*, AL-WR *paku*, AL-PD *paku*, AL-BA *paku*, AL-AB *paku*, AL-AK *paku*, AL-DU *paku*
- (3) AL-HD *hodaŋ*, AL-MN *hodaŋ*, AL-BY *hodaŋ apa*

**cut down (tree):**

- (1) AL-MC *tari*, AL-BO *tari*, AL-HD *terik*, AL-WR *tarik*, AL-PD *tari*, AL-BA *tari*, AL-MN *təri*
- (2) AL-AB *lolo*, AL-AK *lolo*

**dance:**

- (1) PK *soka*, LB *soka*, RB *soka*, LG *soka*, LI *soka*, BM *soka*, WB *soka*, BP *soka*, LL *soka*, BT *soka*, TB *soka*, WW *soka*, WT *soka*, LK *soka*, LH *soka*, BL *soka*, IP *soka*, MD *soka*, WK *soka*, ML *soka*, LM *soka*
- (2) HR *nigə*, AD *ni:gə*, KG *nigə*
- (3) AL-PD *ronge*, AL-DU *ronge*
- (4) AL-HD *tođa*, AL-MN *tođa*
- (5) AL-MC *təmo*, AL-BO *tamo*, AL-BN *tamo*

**dark:**

- (1) **PWL \*mitəŋ**, LI *mitəŋ*
- (2) **PAL \*kuiŋ**, AL-MC *kuiŋ*, AL-BO *kuiŋ*, AL-BN *kuiŋ*, AL-HD *kuiŋ*, AL-WR *kuiŋ*, AL-PD *kuiŋ*, AL-BA *kuiŋ*, AL-MN *kuiŋ*, AL-TR *ui*, AL-BY *kui*, AL-AB *kui*, AL-AK *kui*, AL-DU *kui*

**day; sun:**

- (1) **PWL \*ləra**, PK *lərō*, LB *lərō*, RB *lərō*, LG *lərō*, LI *lər:ɔŋ*, BM *lərō*, WB *lərō*, BP *rərō*, LL *rərō*, BT *rərō*, TB *lərō*, WW *rərō*, HR *rərō*, DH *rərō*, WT *rərō*, LK *rərō*, AD *rə rō*, KG *rərō*, LH *lərō*, BL *ləro*, IP *ləron*, MD *ləro*, WK *ləro*, ML *ləro*, LM *ləro*, **PAL \*ləra**, AL-MC *lər:a*, AL-BO *lər:a*, AL-BN *lər:a*, AL-HD *lər:a*, AL-WR *lər:a*, AL-PD *lər:a*, AL-BA *lər:a*, AL-MN *lara*, AL-TR *lər:a*, AL-BY *lər:a*, AL-AB *lara*, AL-AK *lər:a*, AL-DU *lər:a*

**day after tomorrow:**

(1) **PWL \*ere rua**, LI *ə̀rərua*, AD *ʔərɜ́ ruá*, **PAL \*oroŋ rua/\*ere rua**, AL-MC *oroŋ rua*, AL-BO *erua*, AL-BN *erua*, AL-HD *erua*, AL-WR *erua*, AL-PD *erua*, AL-BA *erua*, AL-MN *erua*, AL-TR *erua*, AL-BY *erua*, AL-AB *erua*, AL-AK *erua*, AL-DU *erua*

**day before yesterday:**

(1) AL-TR *erua neka*, AL-BY *erua nekaŋ*, AL-AB *erua*; *erua neka*, AL-AK *erua neka*, AL-DU *lera rua neka*  
(2) AL-MC *ere hele*, AL-BO *erua hele*, AL-BN *telo hele*, AL-HD *erua hele*, AL-WR *erua hele*, AL-PD *erua hele*, AL-MN *aru hele*; *erua hele*

**debt:**

(1) **PAL \*peli**, AL-BN *peli*, AL-BA *li*, AL-AB *li*, AL-AK *liŋ*

**deer:**

(1) **PWL \*ruha**, LI *ruha*, AD *ruha*, **PAL \*ruha**, AL-MC *ruha*, AL-BO *ruha*, AL-BN *ruha*, AL-HD *ruha*, AL-WR *ruha*, AL-PD *ruha*, AL-BA *ruha*, AL-MN *ruha*, AL-TR *ruha*, AL-AB *ruha*, AL-AK *ruha*, AL-DU *ruha*

**dew:**

(1) **PWL \*apu**, PK *apū*, LB *apū*, RB *apū*, LG *apū*, BM *apu*, WB *apū*, BP *apu*, LL *apū*, BT *apū*, TB *apu*, WW *apū*, HR *apū*, DH *apū*, WT *apū*, LK *apū*, KG *apū*, LH *apū*, BL *apu*, IP *apū*, MD *apū*, WK *apū*, ML *apu*, LM *apu*, **PAL \*apuŋ**, AL-MC *apuŋ*, AL-BO *apuŋ*, AL-BN *apuŋ*, AL-HD *apuŋ*, AL-WR *apuŋ*, AL-PD *apuŋ*, AL-BA *apuŋ*, AL-MN *apuŋ*, AL-TR *mopuŋ*, AL-AB *mopuŋ*, AL-AK *bopuŋ*, AL-DU *bopuŋ*  
(2) AL-PD *dawu*, AL-MN *dəwuk*, AL-AB *dafu*

**die:**

(1) **PWL \*mati**, PK *matī*, LB *mata*, RB *mata*, LG *mata*, LI *mata*, BM *mata*, WB *mata*, BP *mata*, LL *mata*, BT *mate*, TB *mata*, WW *mate*, HR *mata*, DH *matē*, WT *mata*, LK *mata*, AD *mata*, KG *mata*, LH *mataɕ*, BL *mate*, IP *mataɕ*, MD *mataja*, WK *mataɕja*, ML *mate*, LM *mata*, **PAL \*mate**, AL-BN *mate*, AL-PD *mate*, AL-MN *mate*, AL-AB *mati*

**dig:**

(1) LB *guʔi*, RB *guī*, LI *guʔi*, LM *gui*  
(2) **PWL \*gali**, PK *galiŋ*, LG *gali*, WB *gəli*, BP *gəli*, LL *gəli*, TB *gəli*, LH *gali*, BL *gəli*, MD *gali*, ML *gali*, **PAL \*galiŋ**, AL-MC *galiŋ*, AL-BO *galiŋ*, AL-BN *galiŋ*, AL-HD *galiŋ*, AL-WR *galiŋ*, AL-PD *galiŋ*; *gui*, AL-BA *galiŋ*, AL-MN *galiŋ*, AL-TR *galiŋ*, AL-BY *gali apa*, AL-AB *galiŋ*, AL-AK *galiŋ*, AL-DU *galiŋ*  
(3) BT *baʔe*, WW *baʔe*, HR *baʔe*, DH *baʔe*, WT *baʔe*, LK *bake*, AD *baʔe*, KG *baʔe*

**digging stick:**

- (1) AL-AK *kuaŋ*, AL-DU *kuaŋ*

**dirty:**

(1) PK *milā*, LB *milā*, RB *milā*, LG *milā*, LI *milan*, BM *milā*, WB *milā*, BP *milā*, LL *milā*, BT *milā*, TB *milā*, WW *milā*, HR *milā*, DH *milā*, WT *milā*, LK *milā*, AD *milā*, KG *milā*, LH *milā*, BL *wala*, IP *milan*, MD *milā*, WK *mila*, ML *milɔ*, LM *milā*

(2) PAL \***kəlita**, AL-MC *klita*, AL-BO *kalita*, AL-BN *klitak*, AL-WR *klita*, AL-PD *klita*, AL-BA *klita*, AL-MN *klita*, AL-TR *kalita*, AL-AB *kalita*, AL-AK *klita*, AL-DU *kalita*

**disappear:**

(1) PAL \***kəwətiŋ**, AL-MC *kəwetij*, AL-BO *kuwetij*, AL-BN *kwetij*, AL-WR *kwetij*, AL-PD *kwetij*, AL-BA *wetij*, AL-MN *wetij*, AL-TR *kəwetinaŋ*, AL-AB *kəwetij*, AL-AK *kəweti*, AL-DU *kefiti*

**divide:**

(1) PAL \***bage**, AL-BO *bage*, AL-WR *bage*, AL-PD *bage*, AL-BA *bage*, AL-MN *bage*, AL-AB *bage*

(2) LI *wekaŋ*, AD *weka*, AL-MN *wekaŋ*, AL-TR *pehaŋ fakiŋ*

**dog:**

(1) PWL \***aho**, PK *aho*, LB *aho*, RB *aho*, LG *aho*, LI *ahoʔ*, BM *aho*, WB *aho*, BP *aho*, LL *aho*, BT *aho*, TB *aho*, WW *aho*, HR *aho*, DH *aho*, WT *aho*, LK *aho*, AD *ʔaho*, KG *aho*, LH *aho*, BL *ao*, IP *aho*, MD *aho*, WK *aho*, ML *aho*, LM *ao*, PAL \***aho**, AL-MC *aho*, AL-BO, *aho* AL-BN *aho*, AL-HD *aho*, AL-WR *aho*, AL-PD *aho*, AL-BA *aho*, AL-MN *aho/hao*, AL-TR *aho*, AL-BY *aho*, AL-AB *aho*, AL-AK *aho*, AL-DU *aho*

**dolphin:**

(1) PWL \***temu**, AD *tɔmu*, PAL \***temu**, AL-MC *kətəmu*, AL-BO *təŋgu*, AL-BN *tamu*

**door:**

(1) PWL \***pite**, AD *pita*, PAL \***pite**, AL-MC *pite*, AL-BO *pite*, AL-BN *pite*, AL-WR *pite*, AL-PD *pite*, AL-BA *pite*, AL-MN *pite*, AL-TR *pitu*, AL-BY *pitu*, AL-AB *pitu*, AL-AK *pitu*, AL-DU *pitu*

**down:**

(1) PAL \***lodo**, AL-MC *lodo*, AL-BO *lodo*, AL-HD *lodo*, AL-WR *lodo*, AL-PD *lodo*, AL-BA *lodo*, AL-MN *lodo*, AL-TR *lodo*, AL-BY *lodo*, AL-AB *dodo*, AL-AK *dodo*, AL-DU *dodo*

**dowry:**

(1) **PWL \*weli**, LI *weliŋ elañ*, **PAL \*weli**, AL-MC *weliŋ*, AL-BO *weliŋ*, AL-PD *weli*, AL-BA *weli*, AL-MN *weliŋ*, AL-AB *feliŋ*

**dream:**

(1) **PAL \*nuroŋ**, AL-MC *nuroŋ*, AL-BO *nuroŋ*, AL-BN *nuroŋ*, AL-HD *nuroŋ*, AL-WR *nuroŋ*, AL-PD *nuroŋ*, AL-BA *nuroŋ*, AL-MN *nuroŋ*, AL-TR *nureŋ*, AL-BY *nureŋ*, AL-AB *nureŋ*, AL-AK *nureŋ*, AL-DU *nuriŋ*

(2) LI *turəŋ*, AD *təʒuru*

**dressing (wund):**

(1) **PAL \*pohi**, AL-MC *pohi*, AL-BO *pohi*, AL-BN *pohi*, AL-MN *pohi*, AL-AB *pohi*, AL-AK *pohi*, AL-DU *pohi*

**drifting:**

(1) **PAL \*nepik**, AL-MC *nepi*, AL-BO *nepik*, AL-BN *nepik*, AL-WR *nepik*, AL-PD *nepik*, AL-BA *nepik*, AL-MN *nepik*, AL-TR *nepi*, AL-BY *nepi*, AL-AB *nepi*, AL-AK *nepi*, AL-DU *nepi*

**drizzle:**

(1) **PAL \*kərate**, AL-MC *urang krate*, AL-BO *kərate kərate*, AL-BN *karate*, AL-HD *kəri kəri*, AL-DU *kəri kəri*

(2) AL-WR *serik serik*, AL-PD *uraŋ sarik*, AL-MN *uraŋ sərik*

(3) AL-PD *uraŋ rere*, AL-MN *uraŋ brehak*, AL-AB *uraŋ fareha-fareha*, AL-AK *fereha*

**drink:**

(1) **PWL \*-enu**, PK *tenu*, LB *tenu*, RB *tenu*, LG *tenu*, LI *tenuŋ*, BM *tenu*, WB *tenu*, BP *tenu*, LL *tenu*, BT *tenu*, TB *tenu*, WW *tenu*, HR *kenu*, DH *tenu*, WT *menu*, LK *tenu*, AD *kenu*; *menu*; *nenu*, KG *kenu*, LH *kenu*, BL *tenu*, IP *tenu*, MD *kenu*, WK *nenu*, ML *tenu*, LM *tenu*, **PAL \*-enuŋ**, AL-MC *renuŋ*, AL-BO *renuŋ*, AL-BN *renuŋ*, AL-HD *tenuŋ*, AL-WR *kenuŋ*, AL-PD *menuŋ*, AL-BA *renuŋ*, AL-MN *kenuŋ*, AL-TR *renuŋ*, AL-BY *renuŋ*, AL-AB *kenuŋ*, AL-AK *renuŋ*, AL-DU *renuŋ*

**drop (something):**

(1) **PAL \*goka**, AL-HD *gokal*, AL-WR *niŋ go kal*, AL-BA *lelaŋ gokal*, AL-AK *goka*, AL-DU *baŋ goka*

**drowning:**

(1) AL-MC *kaso*, AL-BO *kasek*, AL-BN *kasek*, AL-HD *kasek*, AL-WR *kasek*, AL-PD *kasek*

(2) AL-BA *abel*, AL-MN *abel*

(3) AL-TR *hule*, AL-BY *haleij*, AL-AB *hale*, AL-AK *hola*, AL-DU *hola*

**drunk:**

(1) **PAL \*kawel**, AL-BO *kəwel*, AL-HD *kue*, AL-WR *kuer*, AL-PD *uwel*, AL-BA *kuel*, AL-MN *kuwel*, AL-TR *wue*, AL-AB *kewue*, AL-AK *kafue*, AL-DU

**dry:**

(1) **PWL \*mara**, PK *marāʔā*, LB *marā*, RB *marā*, LG *mara*, LI *mara*, BM *mara*, WB *mara*, BP *mara*, LL *marā*, BT *marʔā*, TB *mara*, WW *mara*, HR *mara*, DH *mara*, WT *mara*, AD *maʔrā*, KG *marʔā*, LH *mara*, BL *mara*, IP *mara*, MD *marʔā*, WK *mara*, ML *mara*, LM *marā*, **PAL \*mara**, AL-MC *mara*, AL-BO *mara*, AL-BN *mara*, AL-HD *marak*, AL-WR *marak*, AL-PD *marak*, AL-BA *marak*, AL-MN *marak*, AL-TR *mara*, AL-BY *mara*, AL-AB *mara*, AL-AK *mara*, AL-DU *mara*

(2) LI *paʔij*, AD *paʔi*

**dry in sun:**

(1) **PWL \*paʔij**, LI *paʔij*, AD *paʔi*, **PAL \*paiʔ**, AL-MC *pai*, AL-BO *pai*, AL-BN *pai*, AL-HD *paiʔ*, AL-WR *paiʔ*, AL-PD *pai*, AL-BA *paiʔ*, AL-MN *paiʔ*, AL-TR *pei*, AL-BY *pei*, AL-AB *pei*, AL-AK *pei*, AL-DU *pei*

**dust; fine earth:**

(1) BT *əmut*, WW *əmut*, HR *əmut*, DH *əmut*, WT *əmut*, LK *əmu*, AD *ʔəmut*, KG *əmut*, LH *əmut*, BL *əmut*, IP *əmut*, MD *əmut*, WK *əmut*, ML *əmu*, LM *əmut*

(2) **PWL \*kərawuk**, PK *kəwuk*, LB *kəwu*, RB *kawuk*, LG *kəʔawuk*, LI *kəʔawu*, BM *kəawuk*, WB *kəawuk*, BP *kəawuk*, LL *kəawuk*, BT *kəawuk*, TB *kəawuk*, WW *kəʔawuk*, HR *kəʔawuk*, DH *kawuk*, WT *kəʔawuk*, LK *kaʔwuk*, KG *kəʔawuk*, LH *kawu*, BL *kawuk*, IP *awo*, MD *kawu*, WK *kawok*, ML *kawu*, LM *kafu*, **PAL \*kərawu**, AL-MC *kərau*, AL-BO *kerawu*, AL-BN *awo*, AL-HD *krawo*, AL-WR *krawuk*, AL-PD *kərawu*, AL-BA *kerawu*, AL-MN *krawu*, AL-AB *afo*, AL-AK *afo*, AL-DU *awo*

**eagle:**

(1) **PAL \*kela**, AL-MC *kela*, AL-BO *kolonj kela*, AL-HD *kela*, AL-WR *kela*, AL-PD *kela*, AL-BA *kela*, AL-MN *kela*, AL-AB *kela*, AL-AK *kela*, AL-DU *kela*

**ear:**

(1) **PWL \*tilu**, PK *tilu*, LB *tilu*, RB *tilū*, LG *tilu*, LI *tiluŋ*, BM *tilu*, WB *tilu*, BP *tilu*, LL *tilu*, BT *tilū*, TB *tilu*, WW *tilu*, HR *tiluk*, DH *tilū*, WT *tilū*, LK *tilū*, AD *tilukʔt*, KG *tiluk*, LH *tilukə*, BL *tiluk*, IP *tiluk*, MD *tiluk*, WK *tilu*, ML *tilu*, LM *tilu*, **PAL \*tiluŋ**, AL-MC *tiluŋ*, AL-BO *tiluŋ*, AL-BN *tiluŋ*, AL-HD *tiluʔ*, AL-WR *tiluŋ*, AL-PD *tiluŋ*, AL-BA *tiluŋ*, AL-MN *tiluŋ*, AL-TR *tiluŋ*, AL-BY *tiluŋ*, AL-AB *tiluŋ*, AL-AK *tiluŋ*, AL-DU *tiluŋ*



**earth:**

(1) **PWL \*tana**, PK *tana*, LB *tana*, RB *tana*, LG *tana*, LI *tana* *ʔəkaŋ*, BM *tana*, WB *tana*, BP *tana*, LL *tana*, BT *tana*, TB *tana*, WW *tana*, HR *tana*, DH *tana*, WT *tana*, LK *tana*, AD *tana* *ʔəkā*, KG *tana*, LH *tana*, BL *tana*, IP *tana*, MD *tana*, WK *tana*, ML *tana*, LM *tana*, **PAL \*tana**, AL-MC *tana*, AL-WR *tana*, AL-BA *tana*, AL-MN *tana*, AL-DU *tana*

**earthquake:**

(1) AL-MC *tana ota*, AL-BO *tana otaŋ*, AL-BN *tana otaŋ*, AL-HD *ekaŋ otaŋ*, AL-WR *ekaŋ otaŋ*, AL-PD *ekaŋ otaŋ*, AL-BA *tana otaŋ*; *tana otaŋ*, AL-MN *ekaŋ otaŋ*, AL-TR *tana ođžanaŋ*, AL-BY *tana ođžanaŋ*, AL-AB *tana ođžanaŋ*, AL-AK AL-DU *tana hoda*

**earthworm:**

(1) LB *kəbeŋə*, RB *kəbeŋə*, LG *kəbeŋə*, BM *kəbeŋə*, BP *kəbeŋə*, LL *kəbeŋer*, BT *kəbeŋə*, TB *kəbeŋə*, WW *kəbeŋe*, HR *kəbeŋə*, DH *kəbeŋə*, WT *kəbeŋər*, LK *kəbeŋer*, AD *kalawala*, KG *kəbeŋə*

(2) LI *ulawala*, IP *keləwalo*, WK *salawalak*, ML *salafalā*, LM *salafalā*

(3) IP *kodəl*, WK *kodɾ*

**easy:**

(1) AL-BO *sənaŋ*, AL-BN *sənaŋ*

(2) AL-PD *səsadʒa*, AL-MN *sesadʒa*

**eat:**

(1) **PWL \*-ka**, PK *kā*, LB *təkā*, RB *kā*, LG *təkā*, LI *təkaŋ*, BM *təkā*, WB *kā*, BP *kā*, LL *kā*, BT *ka*, TB *təkā*, WW *kā*, HR *ka*, DH *təka*, LK *kā*, AD *goe kā*; KG *goe kā*; LH *kā*, IP *ka*, MD *kā*, WK *ka*, ML *kɾ*, LM *kā*, **PAL \*-ka**, AL-BO *rəka*, AL-BN *raka*, AL-HD *taka* *apa*, AL-WR *kaŋ*, AL-PD *kaŋ*; *gouŋ*; *gaŋ*, AL-BA *tekak*, AL-MN *kaŋ*, AL-TR *reka* *apa*, AL-BY *təka* *apa*, AL-AB *kaŋ* *apa*, AL-AK *gaŋ*, AL-DU *taka* *apa*

**egg:**

(1) **PWL \*təluk**, PK *təlʔū*, LB *təlū*, RB *təluk*, LG *təluk*, LI *təlu*, BM *təluk*, WB *təlū*, BP *təluk*, LL *təluk*, BT *təlū*, TB *təluk*, WW *təluk*, HR *təluk*, DH *təlʔū*, WT *təlʔū*, LK *təluk*, AD *təluk*, KG *təluk*, LH *təlʔu*, BL *təlu*, IP *təluk*, WK *təlu*, LM *təlu*, **PAL \*təluk**, AL-MC *talū*, AL-BO *taluk*, AL-BN *mantaluk*, AL-HD *mentelu*, AL-WR *teluk*, AL-PD *taluk*, AL-BA *teluk*, AL-MN *teluk*, AL-TR *mantaluk*, AL-BY *talukuŋ*, AL-AB *talukuŋ*, AL-AK *telukuŋ*, AL-DU *talukuŋ*

**eight:**

(1) **PWL \*buto**, LI *butɔ*, AD *buto*; **PAL \*buto**, AL-MC *buto*, AL-BO *buto*, AL-BN *buto*, AL-HD *buto*, AL-WR *buto*, AL-PD *buto*, AL-BA *buto*, AL-MN *buto*, AL-TR *buto*, AL-BY *buto*, AL-AB *buto*, AL-AK *buto*, AL-DU *buto*

**elbow:**

(1) AL-BO *limaŋ kudul*, AL-BN *limaŋ kudul*, AL-HD *lima iguŋ*, AL-PD *limaŋ kudul*, AL-MN *lima higuŋ*, AL-TR *limaŋ kənaduluŋ*, AL-BY *limaŋ kanaduluŋ*, AL-AB *kaduluŋ*, AL-AK *kaduluŋ*, AL-DU *limaŋ kaduluŋ*

(1) AL-MC *higuŋ*, AL-WR *higuŋ*, AL-BA *higuŋ*

**embers:**

(1) AL-BY *ape falariaŋ*, AL-AB *ape walariaŋ*, AL-AK *fala*

(2) AL-MC *ape nakal*, AL-BO *ape nakal*, AL-BN *nakal*, AL-HD *nakal*, AL-PD *ape nakal*, AL-BA *nakal*, AL-MN *ape nakal*

**end; tip:**

(1) **PAL \*utuŋ**, AL-MC *utuŋ*, AL-BO *wutuŋ*, AL-BN *wutung*, AL-HD *wutuŋ*, AL-WR *wutuŋ*, AL-BA *wutuŋ*, AL-MN *nəwutuŋ*, AL-TR *futuŋ*, AL-BY *futuŋ*, AL-AB *futu*, AL-AK *futuŋ*, AL-DU *futuŋ*

**evening:**

(1) **PAL \*ləra kəluanaŋ**, AL-BO *lera kəluanaŋ*, AL-PD *lera kaluaŋ*, AL-TR *ləra kluanaŋ*, AL-BY *lera kalua nekaŋ*, AL-AB *ləra kəluanaŋ*, AL-AK *kəluanaŋ*, AL-DU *lera kaluaŋ*

(2) AL-MC *ləra wero*, AL-BN *ləra wero*, AL-HD *lera wero*, AL-WR *ləra wero*, AL-BA *lera wero*, AL-MN *ləra wero*

**excrement:**

(1) **PWL \*tae**, LI *tae*, AD *tae*, **PAL \*tae**, AL-BO *tae*, AL-BN *ta:e*, AL-PD *taiŋ*, AL-BA *tae*, AL-MN *taiŋ*, AL-BY *taiŋ*, AL-AB *tae*

(2) **PAL \*kəlita**, AL-MC *klita*, AL-HD *kəlita*, AL-WR *apa klita*, AL-TR *kalita*, AL-BY *kalita*, AL-AK *kəlita akaŋ*, AL-DU *kəlita*

**eye:**

(1) **PWL \*mata**, PK *mata*, LB *mata*, RB *mata*, LG *mata*, LI *mata*, BM *mata*, WB *mata*, BP *mata*, LL *mata*, BT *mata*, TB *mata*, WW *mata*, HR *mata*, DH *mata*, WT *mata*, LK *matā*, AD *matak*, KG *matak*, LH *matakə*, BL *matak*, IP *mata*, MD *mata*, WK *mata*, ML *mata*, LM *matɾ*, **PAL \*mataŋ**, AL-MC *mataŋ*, AL-BO *mataŋ*, AL-BN *mataŋ*, AL-HD *mata?*, AL-WR *mataŋ*, AL-PD *mataŋ*, AL-BA *mataŋ*, AL-MN *mata?*, AL-TR *mataŋ*, AL-BY *mataŋ*, AL-AB *mataŋ*, AL-AK *mataŋ*, AL-DU *mataŋ*

**fabric:**

(1) AL-AB *lipa*, AL-DU *lipa*

(2) **PAL \*nowaŋ**, AL-MC *nowaŋ*, AL-BO *nowaŋ*, AL-BN *nowaŋ*, AL-HD *nowaŋ*, AL-WR *nowaŋ*, AL-PD *nowaŋ*, AL-BA *nowaŋ*, AL-MN *nowaŋ*, AL-TR *nowaŋ*, AL-AK

*nofaŋ*

**fall (from above):**

(1) **PWL \*goka**, LB *goka*, WW *goka*, HR *goka*, DH *goka*, WT *goka*, AD *goka*, KG *goka*, LM *goka*, **PAL \*gokal**, AL-BO *gokal*, AL-BN *gokal*, AL-HD *gokal*, AL-WR *gokal*, AL-PD *lelaŋ gokal*; *gokal*, AL-BA *gokal*, AL-MN *lelaŋ gokal*; *gokal lodoŋ*, AL-TR *goka iti loloŋ ki lodoŋ*, AL-AB *naŋ goka*; *goka*, AL-AK *goka*, AL-DU *goka*

(2) PK *dakak*, RB *daka*, LG *daka*, LI *daka*, BM *dakak*, WB *dakak*, BT *dakak*, TB *dakak*, IP *daka*

(3) LK *ləŋa*, LH *ləŋa*, MD *ləŋat*, ML *ləŋa*

**fall over (tree):**

(1) LI *tobaŋ*, AD *tobaŋ*

(2) **PWL \*hobaC**, AD *hobat*, **PAL \*hobak**, AL-BO *hobak*, AL-BN *kaɟo hobak*, AL-HD *hobak*, AL-WR *hobak*, AL-PD *gokal lodoŋ*; *hobak*; *bakuŋ*, AL-BA *hobak*, AL-MN *hobak* AL-TR *hoba*, AL-AB *hoba*, AL-AK *hoba*, AL-DU *kaɟo huba*

**far:**

(1) **PWL \*doa**, PK *doā*, LB *doē*, RB *doʔē*, LG *doā*, LI *doaŋ*, BM *doā*, WB *doā*, BP *doā*, LL *doā*, BT *doʔē*, TB *doa*, WW *doā*, HR *doā*, DH *doā*, WT *doā*, LK *doā*, AD *dɔā*, KG *bədoʔē*, LH *doa*, BL *doa*, IP *doa*, MD *doe*, WK *doʔe*, ML *doa*, LM *doe*, **PAL \*doaŋ**, AL-MC *doaŋ*, AL-BO *doaŋ*, AL-BN *doaŋ*, AL-HD *doaŋ*, AL-WR *doaŋ*, AL-PD *doaŋ*, AL-BA *doaŋ*, AL-MN *doaŋ*, AL-TR *dʒuaŋ*, AL-BY *dʒuaŋ*, AL-AB *dʒuaŋ*, AL-AK *dʒuaŋ*, AL-DU *dʒuaŋ*

**fart:**

(1) **PAL \*poho**, AL-MC *poho*, AL-BO *poho*, AL-BN *poho*, AL-HD *poho*, AL-WR *poho*, AL-PD *poho*, AL-BA *poho*, AL-MN *poho*, AL-TR *poho*, AL-BY *poho*, AL-AB *poho*, AL-AK *poho*, AL-DU *poho*

**fat:**

(1) **PWL \*woraʔa**, PK *woraʔā*, LB *worā*, RB *worā*, LG *worʔā*, LI *wɔraŋ*, BM *wora*, WB *worā*, BP *wora*, LL *worā*, BT *worʔā*, TB *worā*, WT *worʔā*, LK *worʔā*, KG *worʔā*, LH *worʔā*, BL *wora*, IP *worak*, MD *worā*, WK *worʔa*, ML *worɔ*, LM *forā*, **PAL \*worak**, AL-BO *worak*, AL-BN *worak*, AL-HD *neworak*, AL-WR *woraʔ*, AL-PD *worak*, AL-BA *worak*, AL-MN *worak*, AL-TR *forakaŋ*, AL-AB *forakaŋ*, AL-AK *fora*, AL-DU *fora*

(2) WW *kənaha*, DH *kənaha*

(3) HR *kənaharə*, AD *kahare*

(4) AL-MC *məs:a*

(5) AL-AK *kueŋ*

**father:**

(1) **PWL \*mama**, WW *ama*, HR *ama*, DH *ama*, AD *ʔama*, KG *ama*, LH *amake*, BL *ama*, IP *ama*, MD *ama*, WK *ama*, **PAL \*mama**, AL-MC *ama*, AL-BO *ama*, AL-BN *ama*, AL-HD *nemama*, AL-WR *ama*, AL-PD *mama*, AL-BA *mama*, AL-MN *mama*, AL-TR *amaŋ*, AL-BY *ama*, AL-AB *ama*, AL-AK *ama*, AL-DU *ama*

**feather:**

(1) PK *rawuʔü*, LB *rawu*, RB *rawuk*, LG *rawuk*, LI *rawukəŋ*, BM *rawuk*, WB *rawuk*, BP *rawuk*, LL *rawuk*, BT *rawü*, TB *rawuk*, WW *rawuk*, HR *rawuk*, DH *rawuk*, WT *rawuk*, LK *raʔwü*, AD *rawuke*, KG *rawuk*, LH *rawukə*, BL *rawuk*, IP *rawuk*, MD *rawuk*, WK *rawü*, ML *rawuk*, LM *rafuk*

(2) AL-MC *ulu*, AL-BO *wuluk*, AL-BN *wuluk*, AL-HD *newuluk*, AL-WR *wulu*, AL-PD *wuluk*, AL-BA *wuluk*, AL-MN *wuluk*, AL-TR *fulukuŋ*, AL-BY *fulukuŋ*, AL-AB *fulukuŋ*, AL-AK *fulukuŋ*, AL-DU *falukuŋ*

**fence:**

(1) **PWL \*niha**, LI *niha*, AD *niha*, **PAL \*niha**, AL-PD *niha*, AL-TR *niha*, AL-BY *niha*, AL-AB *niha*, AL-AK *niha*, AL-DU *niha*

(2) AL-WR *laka-laka*, AL-BA *kelaka*, AL-MN *laka-laka*

(3) AL-BO *lawañ*, AL-BN *lawañ*

**feverish:**

(1) **PAL \*pəlatiŋ**, AL-HD *ono platiŋ*, AL-WR *platiŋ*, AL-PD *wəkiŋ platiŋ*; *onoŋ platiŋ*, AL-BA *platiŋ*, AL-MN *platiŋ əker*, AL-AK *pəlatiŋ*, AL-DU *pəlatiŋ*

(2) AL-TR *təwewa*, AL-BY *tawewa*, AL-AB *tafefa*

(3) AL-MC *brinj*, AL-BO *barinj*, AL-BN *bərinj*

**few; little (quantity):**

(1) **PWL \*Vsi**, BT *usi*, WW *əsiʔ*, HR *əsiʔ*, DH *əsi*, WT *əsiʔ*, LK *əsiʔ*, AD *ʔəsiʔ*, KG *əsi*, WK *usi*, **PAL \*isu**, AL-MC *isu*, AL-BO *usu*, AL-BN *usu*, AL-HD *isu*, AL-WR *isu*, AL-PD *isu*, AL-BA *isu*, AL-MN *wisu*, AL-TR *usu*, AL-AB *usu*, AL-AK *usu*, AL-DU *usu*

**field; garden:**

(1) **PAL \*ekaŋ**, AL-HD *ekaŋ*, AL-WR *ekaŋ*, AL-PD *ekaŋ*, AL-BA *ekaŋ*, AL-MN *ekaŋ*, AL-AB *saru ekaŋ*, AL-AK *ekaŋ*

(2) AL-BO *niha*, AL-BN *niha*

(3) LI *ma:ŋ*, AD *mā:*

**fight:**

(1) RB *gəni*, LG *gəni*, LI *gəniŋ*, BM *gəni*, WB *gəni*, BP *gəni*, LL *gəni*, TB *gəni*

(2) LB *kəwuno*, BT *pəwuno*, WW *pəwuno*, HR *pəwuno*, DH *pəwuno*, WT *pəwuno*, LK *pəwuno*, AD *pəwuno*, KG *pəwuno*, ML *pəwuno*

(3) LH *uno*, BL *uno*, IP *uno*, MD *uno*, WK *unho*, LM *uno*

**finger:**

(1) AL-MC *limaŋ kənuma*, AL-HD *numak*, AL-WR *numak*, AL-PD *limaŋ numak*, AL-BA *limaŋ numak* AL-MN *numak*

(2) AL-BO *limaŋ kalumak*, AL-BN *limaŋ klumak*, AL-TR *limaŋ kəlumakaŋ*, AL-BY *kəlumakaŋ*, AL-AB *kalumakaŋ*, AL-AK *kəlumakaŋ*, AL-DU *limaŋ kəlumakaŋ*

**finished:**

(1) AL-BO *kapo kai*, AL-BN *kapo*, AL-HD *kapo*, AL-PD *kapo*, AL-BA *kapo*

(2) LI *waha*, AD *wahak*

**fill:**

(1) **PAL \*nakiŋ**, AL-MC *lakiŋ*, AL-BO *nakiŋ*, AL-BN *nakiŋ*, AL-HD *nakiŋ*, AL-WR *nekiŋ*, AL-PD *nəkiŋ*, AL-BA *nəkiŋ*, AL-MN *nəkiŋ*, AL-BY *nakiŋ*, AL-AB *nakiŋ*, AL-AK *nakiŋ*, AL-DU *nakiŋ*

**fire:**

(1) **PWL \*ape**, PK *ape*, LB *ape*, RB *ape*, LG *ape*, LI *ape*, BM *ape*, WB *ape*, BP *ape*, LL *ape?*, BT *ape*, TB *ape*, WW *ape*, HR *ape?*, DH *ape*, WT *ape*, LK *ape*, AD *ʔape*, KG *ape*, LH *ape*, BL *ape*, IP *ape*, MD *ape*, WK *ape*, ML *ape*, LM *ape*, **PAL \*ape**, AL-MC *ape*, AL-BO *ape*, AL-BN *ape*, AL-HD *ape*, AL-WR *ape*, AL-PD *ape*, AL-BA *ape*, AL-MN *ape*, AL-TR *ape*, AL-BY *ape*, AL-AB *ape*, AL-AK *ape*, AL-DU *ape*

**firewood:**

(1) **PWL \*kadʒo ape**, LI *kajo ape*, AD *kajo ʔape*, **PAL \*kadʒo ape**, AL-MC *kadʒo ape*, AL-BO *kadʒo ape*, AL-BN *kadʒo ape*, AL-HD *kadʒo ape*, AL-WR *kadʒo ape*, AL-PD *kadʒo ape*, AL-BA *kadʒo ape*, AL-MN *kadʒo ape*, AL-TR *kadʒo ape*, AL-BY *kadʒo ape*, AL-AB *kadʒo ape*, AL-AK *kadʒo ape*, AL-DU

**fish:**

(1) **PWL \*ikan**, PK *ikā*, LB *ikā*, RB *ikā*, LG *ikā*, LI *ikaŋ*, BM *ikā*, WB *ikā*, BP *ikā*, LL *ikā*, BT *ikā*, TB *ikā*, WW *ikā*, HR *ikā*, DH *ikā*, WT *ikā*, LK *ikan*, AD *ʔikā*, KG *ikā*, LH *ikā*, BL *ika*, IP *ikan*, MD *ikā*, WK *ikā*, ML *ikɾ*, LM *ikā*, **PAL \*ikan**, AL-MC *ikan*, AL-BO *ika*, AL-BN *ikaŋ*, AL-HD *ikan*, AL-WR *ikaŋ*, AL-PD *ikaŋ*, AL-BA *ikan*, AL-MN *ikaŋ*, AL-TR *ikaŋ*, AL-BY *ikaŋ*, AL-AB *ikaŋ*, AL-AK *ikan*, AL-DU *ikaŋ*

**fishing hook:**

(1) **PWL \*kawi**, LI *kawi*, AD *kawi*; **PAL \*kawi**, AL-MC *kawi*, AL-BO *kawi*, AL-

HD *kawi*, AL-WR *kawi*, AL-PD *kawi*, AL-MN *kawi*, AL-TR *kafi*, AL-BY *kafi*, AL-AB *kafi*, AL-AK *kafi*, AL-DU *kafi*

**fish trap:**

- (1) AL-HD *wuwo*, AL-PD *wuwo*, AL-MN *wuwo*, AL-AB *fufo*, AL-AK *fufo*
- (2) AL-BO *puko ro ikanj*, AL-PD *puko*

**fishnet:**

- (1) PAL \**dalanj*, AL-MC *dalanj*, AL-BO *puko dʒala*, AL-WR *dalanj*, AL-BA *dʒalanj*, AL-TR *dalanj*, AL-AK *dalanj*
- (2) AD *pukʒt*, AL-BN *puko*, AL-WR *puko*, AL-PD *puko*, AL-MN *puko*, AL-AB *puko*

**fishy:**

- (1) AL-WR *balanj*, AL-PD *balanj*, AL-BY *bala neka*, AL-AK *balanj*
- (2) AL-BO *wataj wau*, AL-HD *wau*, AL-MN *wau*

**fist:**

- (1) PK *sadok*, LG *sadoʔ*, BM *sadok*, LL *sadok*, TB *sadok*, MD *sadok*, WK *tado*, ML *sado*, LM *tado*
- (2) LB *tubuk*, RB *tubuk*, WB *tubuk*, BT *tubuk*, WW *tubuk*, HR *tubuk*, DH *tubuk*, WT *tubuk*, LK *tubuk*, KG *tubuk*, LH *tubuk*, BL *tubuk*, IP *tubuk*

**five:**

- (1) PWL \**lema*, LI *lema*, AD *lema*, PAL \**lema*, AL-MC *lema*, AL-BO *lema*, AL-BN *lema*, AL-HD *lema*, AL-WR *lema*, AL-PD *lema*, AL-BA *lema*, AL-MN *lema*, AL-TR *lema*, AL-BY *lema*, AL-AB *lema*, AL-AK *lema*, AL-DU *lema*

**flat:**

- (1) PK *rata*, LB *rata*, WT *rata*
- (2) RB *əbã*, LG *əbʔã*, LI *əbaʔanj*, BM *əbʔã*, WB *əbaʔ*, BP *əbʔã*, LL *əbʔã*, BT *əbʔã*, TB *əbʔã*, WW *əbʔã*, HR *əbʔã*, DH *əbʔã*, KG *əbʔã*
- (3) LH *lerʔe*, BL *lere*, MD *lere*, WK *lere*, ML *lere*, LM *lere*
- (4) AL-MC *napo*, AL-BO *napuk*, AL-PD *napuk*, AL-AB *napukuj*
- (5) AL-PD *nadak*, AL-MN *nadak*

**float:**

- (1) PK *bao*, LB *bao*, RB *bao*, LG *bao*, LI *bao*, BM *bao*, WB *bao*, BP *bao*, LL *bao*, BT *bao*, TB *bao*, WW *bao*, HR *bao*, DH *bao*, WT *bao*, LK *bao*, AD *baʔʔ*, KG *bao*, LH *baʔo*, BL *bao*, IP *bao*, MD *bao*, WK *bao*, ML *bao*, LM *bao*

(2) **PAL \*nepik**, AL-MC *nepi*, AL-BO *nepik*, AL-BN *nepik*, AL-HD *nepi*, AL-WR *nepik*, AL-PD *nepik*, AL-BA *nepi*, AL-MN *nepik*, AL-TR *nepi*, AL-BY *nepi*, AL-AB *nepi*, AL-AK *nepi*, AL-DU *nepi*

**flops:**

(1) **PAL \*ipe**, AL-MC *ipe*, AL-BO *ipe*, AL-BN *ipe*, AL-HD *ipek*, AL-WR *gepe*, AL-PD *hipe*, AL-BA *ipe*, AL-MN *ipe*, AL-TR *gepe*, AL-BY *ipe*, AL-AB *ipe*, AL-AK *ipe*, AL-DU *api fəkiŋ*

**flow:**

(1) PK *ba*, LB *ba*, RB *ba*, LG *ba*, LI *ba:*, BM *ba*, WB *ba*, BP *ba*, LL *ba*, BT *ba?*, TB *ba*, WW *ba*, HR *ba?*, DH *ba?*, WT *ba?*, LK *ba*, AD *ba?*, IP *baŋ*, WK *baŋak*, ML *bapa*, LM *bā*

(2) **PAL \*bareŋ**, AL-MC *bareŋ*, AL-BO *bareŋ*, AL-BN *bareŋ*, AL-WR *bareŋ*, AL-PD *bəreŋ*, AL-TR *bare*, AL-AB *bare*, AL-DU *bare*

(3) LH *golo*, BL *golo*, MD *golo*

**flower:**

(1) **PWL \*puhu**, PK *puhū*, RB *puhū*, LG *puhū*, LI *puhuŋ*, BM *puhū*, WB *puhū*, BP *puhū*, LL *puhū*, BT *puhū*, TB *puhū*, WW *puhū*, HR *puhū*, DH *puhū*, WT *puhū*, LK *puhū*, AD *puhū*, KG *puhū*, LH *puhū*, IP *puhun*, MD *puhū*, WK *puhu*, ML *puhu*, LM *pu*, **PAL \*puhuŋ**, AL-MC *puhuŋ*, AL-BO *puhuŋ*, AL-HD *nepuhuŋ*, AL-WR *puhuŋ*, AL-BA *puhuŋ*, AL-MN *puhuŋ*, AL-AB *puhuŋ*, AL-DU *puŋu*

(2) LB *buŋa*, BL *puŋa*, AL-PD *buŋa*, AL-TR *buŋaŋ*, AL-BY *buŋa*, AL-AK *buŋa*

**fly:**

(1) **PWL \*bəka**, PK *bəka*, LB *bəka*, RB *bəka*, LG *bəka*, LI *bəka*, BM *bəka*, WB *bəka*, BP *bəka*, LL *bəka*, BT *bəka*, TB *bəka*, WW *bəka*, HR *bəka*, DH *bəka*, WT *bəka*, LK *bəka*, AD *bəka*, KG *bəka*, LH *bəka*, BL *bəka*, IP *bəka*, MD *bəka*, WK *bəka*, ML *bəka*, LM *bəka*, **PAL \*bəkəŋ**, AL-MC *bəkəŋ*, AL-BO *bəkəŋ*, AL-BN *bəkəŋ*, AL-HD *bəkəŋ*, AL-WR *bəka*, AL-PD *bəkəŋ*, AL-BA *bəkəŋ*, AL-MN *bəkəŋ*, AL-TR *bəka*, AL-BY *bəka*, AL-AB *bəka*, AL-AK *bəka*, AL-DU *bəka*

**fly (n.):**

(1) **PWL \*kənamu**, LI *kənamu*, **PAL \*kənamu**, AL-MC *kanamu*, AL-BO *kanamu*, AL-BN *kanamu*, AL-HD *namuk*, AL-WR *namuk*, AL-PD *knamu*, AL-BA *namu*, AL-MN *namu*, AL-TR *kənamu*, AL-BY *kənamuŋ*, AL-AB *kanamuŋ*, AL-AK *kənamu*, AL-DU *kənamu*

**flying fox; fruit bat:**

(1) LI *bəkəŋ*, AD *ʔobə?*

(2) AL-HD *mahua*, AL-PD *mihua*, AL-MN *mihua*

**foam:**

(1) **PAL \*-wura**, AL-MC *təwura*, AL-BN *wuraŋ*, AL-HD *nəwuraŋ*, AL-PD *wuraŋ*, AL-BA *wuraŋ*, AL-TR *tewuraŋ*, AL-BY *furaŋ*, AL-AB *furaŋ*, AL-AK *furaŋ*, AL-DU *nene furaŋ*

**fog:**

(1) AL-BN *apuŋ*, AL-HD *səpu*, AL-WR *sapu*, AL-PD *sapu*, AL-BA *sapu*, AL-MN *səpu*

(2) AL-BO *lu*, AL-PD *ekaŋ lu*

(3) AL-MC *kərafo*, AL-TR *kərafo*

(4) LI *kəwa ləɔʔ*, AD *kowa ko*:

**fold; folding:**

(1) **PWL \*ləpət**, LI *ləpək*, AD *ləpet*, **PAL \*ləpeʔ**, AL-MC *lap:eʔ*, AL-BO *lap:e*, AL-BN *lap:e*, AL-HD *ləpeʔ*, AL-WR *lap:eʔ*, AL-PD *lep:e*, AL-BA *lap:e*, AL-MN *ləpeʔ*, AL-TR *lap:e*, AL-BY *lap:e*, AL-AB *lape*, AL-AK *lape*, AL-DU *lape*

**fontanel:**

(1) **PAL \*wuwuŋ**, AL-HD *wuwu*, AL-WR *wuwuŋ*, AL-PD *wuwuŋ*, *wuwuŋ*, AL-MN *wuwu*, AL-TR *fufu tukaŋ*, AL-BY *fufuŋ*, AL-AB *funu tukā*, AL-AK *fufuŋ*, AL-DU *fuhuŋ tukaŋ*

(2) AL-MC *kanuraŋ*, AL-BO *kuhaŋ*, AL-BN *kanuraŋ*

**foot:**

(1) **PWL \*lei**, PK *lei*, LB *lei*, RB *lei*, LG *lei*, LI *kəan leiŋ*, BM *lei*, WB *lei*, BP *lei*, LL *lei*, BT *lei*, TB *lei*, WW *lei*, HR *leik*, DH *lei*, WT *lei*, LK *leik*, AD *leikət tənəpʔā*, KG *leik*, LH *leik*, BL *leik*, IP *leik*, MD *leik*, WK *leik*, ML *lei*, LM *leite*, **PAL \*leiŋ**, AL-MC *leiŋ*, AL-BO *leiŋ*, AL-BN *leiŋ*, AL-HD *lei*, AL-WR *leiŋ*, AL-PD *leiŋ*, AL-BA *leiŋ*, AL-MN *leiŋ*; *lei*, AL-TR *leiŋ*, AL-BY *leiŋ*, AL-AB *leiŋ*, AL-AK *leiŋ*, AL-DU *leiŋ*

**footprint:**

(1) AL-MC *leiŋ uliŋ*, AL-BO *leiŋ aluŋ*, AL-BN *leiŋ aluŋ*, AL-HD *lei uliŋ*, AL-WR *leiŋ uliŋ*, AL-PD *leiŋ uliŋ*, AL-BA *leiŋ uliŋ*, AL-MN *lei uliŋ*, AL-TR *leiŋ uliŋ*, AL-BY *leiŋ uliŋ*, AL-AB *leiŋ uliŋ*, AL-AK *leiŋ uliŋ*, AL-DU *leuŋ leiŋ*

**forehead:**

(1) **PAL \*kəlarak**, AL-MC *aiŋ klara*, AL-BO *aiŋ klara*, AL-BN *aiŋ klara*, AL-HD *klararak*, AL-WR *klararak*, AL-PD *kəlararak*, AL-BA *kəlararak*, AL-MN *klararak*, AL-TR *kəlara akaŋ*, AL-BY *peiŋ kəlarakaŋ*, AL-AB *kalarakaŋ*, AL-AK *kəlarakaŋ*, AL-DU *kalarakaŋ*



(2) LI *kənitɔʔ*, AD *kəni:tokət*

**forest:**

(1) **PWL \*utan**, LI *huta*, LK *utan*, **PAL \*utaŋ**, AL-MC *utaŋ*, AL-BO *utaŋ*, AL-BN *utaŋ*, AL-PD *utaŋ*

(2) **PWL \*dua**, TB *duā*, KG *dua*, **PAL \*duaŋ**, AL-HD *duaŋ*, AL-WR *duaŋ*, AL-BA *duaŋ*, AL-MN *duaŋ*

(3) AL-PD *dəhek*, AL-BA *dehek*, AL-MN *dehek*

**four:**

(1) **PWL \*pat**, LI *pa*, AD *pat*, **PAL \*pa**, AL-MC *pa*, AL-BO *pa*, AL-BN *pa*, AL-HD *pa*, AL-WR *pa*, AL-PD *pa*, AL-BA *pa*, AL-MN *pa*, AL-TR *pa*, AL-BY *pa*, AL-AB *pa*, AL-AK *pa*, AL-DU *pa*

**frog:**

(1) **PWL \*meto**, LI *məto*, AD *məto*, **PAL \*məto**, AL-MC *mato*, AL-BO *məto*, AL-BN *mato*, AL-HD *məto*, AL-WR *meto*, AL-PD *mato*, AL-BA *mato*, AL-MN *məto*, AL-TR *mato*, AL-BY *mato*, AL-AB *mato*, AL-AK *mato*, AL-DU *mato*

**fruit:**

(1) PK *wuʔā*, LB *wuā*, RB *wuā*, LG *wuʔā*, LI *wuaŋ*, BM *wuā*, WB *wuā*, BP *wuā*, LL *wuā*, BT *wuā*, TB *wua*, WW *wuā*, HR *wuā*, DH *wuā*, WT *wuā*, LK *wuā*, AD *kajo wuā*, KG *wuā*, LH *wuā*, BL *wua*, IP *wuan*, MD *wuā*, WK *wuā*, ML *wux*, LM *fuā*

(2) AL-MC *ihī*, AL-BO *ihī*, AL-BN *ihik*, AL-HD *ihik*, AL-WR *ihik*, AL-PD *ihik*, AL-BA *ihik*, AL-MN *ihik*, AL-TR *ihikiŋ*, AL-BY *ihikiŋ*, AL-AB *ihikiŋ*, AL-AK *ihikiŋ*, AL-DU *ihikiŋ*

**full:**

(1) **PWL \*mənunŋ/pənunŋ**, LI *mənunŋ*, AD *pənɔ*, **PAL \*pənoŋ**, AL-MC *pan:oŋ*, AL-BO *pan:oŋ*, AL-BN *pan:oŋ*, AL-HD *pən:oŋ*, AL-WR *pan:oŋ*, AL-PD *pan:oŋ*, AL-BA *pənoŋ*, AL-MN *pənoŋ*, AL-TR *pan:o*, AL-BY *pəno*, AL-AB *pan:o*, AL-AK *pan:o*, AL-DU *pan:o*

**give:**

(1) PK *sorō*, LB *sorō*, RB *sorō*, LG *sorō*, BM *sotō*, WW *sorō*, LH *soro*, BL *soro*, IP *soro*, MD *sorō*, WK *sorō*, LM *soro*

(2) **PWL \*neʔiŋ**, LI *neiŋ*, WB *neʔi*, BP *nei*, LL *nei*, BT *nei*, TB *nei*, HR *nei*, DH *nei*, WT *nei*, LK *neʔi*, AD *neī*, KG *nei*, ML *ni*, **PAL \*neiŋ**, AL-MC *neŋ*, AL-BO *niŋ*, AL-BN *neiŋ*, AL-HD *neiŋ*, AL-WR *niŋ*, AL-PD *neiŋ*; *niŋ*, AL-BA *neiŋ*, AL-MN *niŋ*, AL-TR *apa nei ata*, AL-BY *ne apa*, AL-AB *nē*, AL-AK *ne*, AL-DU *neiŋ*

**go; leave:**

(1) **PAL \*-ai**, AL-BO *rai*, AL-WR *mai*, AL-PD *rahi*, AL-BA *mai*, AL-TR *mei*, AL-AB *mei*, AL-AK *mei*

**go up:**

(1) AL-AB *gere*, AL-AK *gere*

**God:**

(1) AD *ʔalatʔt*, AL-MC *tuhəŋ ala*, AL-BO *tuhan ala*, AL-BN *tuəŋ ala*, AL-HD *alapo*, AL-WR *alak*, AL-PD *alapo laha tala*, AL-MN *alapo*, AL-TR *alapa*, AL-BY *alapa*, AL-AB *alapa*, AL-AK *alapaŋ*, AL-DU *alapa*

**good; right side:**

- (1) **PAL \*dike**, AL-MC *dike*, AL-PD *dikek*, AL-BA *dikek*, AL-MN *dikek*, AL-AB *dike*  
 (2) LB *sarē*, RB *sənaŋe*, LG *əreʔ*, LI *əreŋ*, BM *əre*, WT *əre*, LK *ərʔē*, IP *sare*, LM *sənaŋeŋ*  
 (3) WB *mae*, BP *mae*, LL *māe*, TB *mae*  
 (4) BT *məlʔā*, WW *məlā*, HR *məlʔā*, DH *məlaʔ*, AD *mʔlaʔ*, KG *məlʔā*, BL *məla*, WK *məlā*, ML *alusɾ*  
 (5) LH *alus*, MD *alusā*  
 (6) AL-BY *sade*, AL-AK *sade*, AL-DU *sade*  
 (7) AL-TR *gaga*, AL-BY *gaga*  
 (8) AL-BO *alus*, AL-BN *alus*, AL-HD *alus*, AL-WR *alus*

**grass; bush:**

- (1) PK *luʔo*, LB *luʔo*, BM *luʔo*, WB *luʔo*, DH *luʔo*, LK *luʔo*  
 (2) RB *kəramə*, LG *kəramə*, LI *kəramə*, BP *kəramət*, LL *kəramət*, BT *kəramət*, WW *kəramət*, HR *kəramət*, LH *kəramət*, BL *kərakak*, IP *kəramət*, MD *kəramət*, ML *kəramə*, LM *kəramet*  
 (3) **PAL \*laduŋ**, AL-BO *laduŋ*, AL-BN *laduŋ*, AL-HD *leduŋ*, AL-WR *laduŋ*, AL-PD *laduŋ*, AL-BA *leduŋ*, AL-MN *ləduŋ*, AL-TR *laduŋ*, AL-BY *laduŋ*, AL-AB *laduŋ*, AL-AK *laduŋ*, AL-DU *laduŋ*  
 (4) WT *kədaku*, AD *kədaku*, KG *kəduku*

**grasshopper:**

- (1) **PWL \*kəmaro**, AD *kəmaroʔ*, **PAL \*kəmaro**, AL-MC *kamaro*, AL-HD *marok*, AL-WR *maro*, AL-PD *kmaro*, AL-BA *maro*, AL-MN *maro*, AL-TR *kamaro*, AL-BY *kəmaro*, AL-AB *kamaro*, AL-AK *kəmaro*, AL-DU *kəmaro*  
 (2) AL-BO *biluŋ*, AL-BN *biluŋ*

**gravel:**

(1) AL-MC *wato kari*, AL-BO *kərikil*, AL-WR *wato karik*, AL-PD *wato karik*, AL-BA *wato kerī*, AL-TR *fato kəri kəri*  
LI *kələka*, AD *kələkek*

**green:**

(1) **PAL \*idʒoŋ**, AL-MC *ioŋ*, AL-BO *ioŋ*, AL-BN *ioŋ*, AL-WR *iđzoŋ*, AL-PD *iđzoŋ*, AL-BA *iđzoŋ*, AL-TR *iđzoŋ*, AL-BY *iđzoŋ*, AL-AB *iđzoŋ*, AL-AK *iđzoŋ*, AL-DU *hiđzuŋ*

**grind:**

(1) AL-BN *behar*, AL-HD *benehar*, AL-BA *bnehar*, AL-AB *beha*

**grow:**

(1) **PWL \*tawa**, LI *tawa*, AD *tawā*, **PAL \*tawaŋ**, AL-BO *tawaŋ*, AL-HD *tawaŋ*, AL-WR *tawaŋ*, AL-PD *tawaŋ*, AL-BA *tawaŋ*, AL-MN *tawaŋ*, AL-TR *tafa naŋ*, AL-BY AL-AB *tafa*, AL-AK *tafa*, AL-DU *tawa*

**gum tree; eucalyptus:**

(1) AL-MC *kađzo bura*, AL-TR *kađzo burakaŋ*, AL-AB *kađzo burakaŋ*, AL-DU *kađzo burakaŋ*  
(2) AL-AB *areŋ*, AL-AK *arī*  
(3) AL-BO *niher*, AL-BN *kađzo niher*, AL-HD *niher*, AL-WR *kađzo niher*, AL-PD *niher*, AL-BA *niher*, AL-MN *niher*

**guts:**

(1) AL-MC *taiŋ*, AL-BO *taiŋ kəri*, AL-HD *tai kerik*, AL-WR *taiŋ karik*, AL-PD *taiŋ karik*, AL-BA *taiŋ kəri*, AL-MN *taiŋ kəri*, AL-AB *teiŋ karikiŋ*, AL-AK *teiŋ kərikiŋ*, AL-DU *tukaŋ karikiŋ*

**gwang (tree):**

(1) **PAL \*kədəbu**, AL-MC *kədəbu*, AL-PD *kdabu*, AL-BA *kədəbu*, AL-MN *kədebu*  
*pukoŋ*, AL-AB *kadabu*, AL-AK *kadafu*

**hair:**

(1) **PWL \*rata**, PK *ratak*, LB *rata*, RB *rata*, LG *rata?*, LI *rata*, BM *rata*, WB *rata*, BP *rata*, LL *rata*, BT *rata*, TB *rata*, WW *ratak*, HR *rata*, DH *rata?*, WT *rata*, LK *rata*, AD *rata?*, KG *rata?*, LH *rata*, BL *ratak*, IP *rata*, MD *rata*, WK *rata*, ML *rata*, LM *rata*, **PAL \*rata**, AL-MC *rata*, AL-BO *rata*, AL-BN *rata*, AL-HD *rata*, AL-WR *rata*, AL-PD *rata*, AL-BA *rata*, AL-MN *rata*, AL-TR *rataŋ*, AL-BY *rataŋ*, AL-AB *rataŋ*, AL-AK *rataŋ*, AL-DU *rata*

**hard:**

(1) **PAL \*gadoŋ**, AL-MC *gadoŋ*, AL-BO *gaden*, AL-BN *gaden*, AL-WR *gaden*, AL-PD *gaden*, AL-BA *gaden*, AL-MN *gaden*, AL-BY *gade*, AL-AB *gaden*, AL-DU *gadiŋ*

**harvest:**

(1) AL-BO *wela*, AL-BN *wela*

**head:**

(1) **PWL \*kote**, PK *kotā*, LB *kotə*, RB *kotā*, LG *kotā*, LI *kotə?*, BM *kote*, WB *kotə*, BP *kotət*, LL *kotə*, BT *kotək*, TB *kotək*, WW *kotā*, HR *kotək*, DH *kotəŋ*, WT *kotə?*, LK *kotə?*, AD *kotək*, KG *kotək*, LH *kotəkə*, BL *kotək*, IP *kotr*, MD *kotəkət*, WK *kotē*, ML *kotē*, LM *kotāte*, **PAL \*kotoŋ**, AL-MC *kotoŋ*, AL-BO *kotoŋ*, AL-BN *kotoŋ*, AL-HD *koto*, AL-WR *kotoŋ*, AL-PD *kotoŋ*, AL-BA *kotoŋ*, AL-MN *kotoŋ*, AL-TR *kotoŋ*, AL-BY *kotoŋ*, AL-AB *kotoŋ*, AL-AK *kotoŋ*, AL-DU *kotuŋ*

**hear:**

(1) **PWL \*dəŋa**, HR *dəŋr*, DH *dəŋr*, WT *dəŋa*, LK *dəŋa*, AD *dəŋə?*, KG *dəŋə*, LH *dəŋa*, BL *dəŋ*, IP *dəŋa*, MD *dəŋa*, WK *dəŋə*, ML *dəŋa*, LM *dəŋa*, **PAL \*dəŋa**, AL-MC *dəŋ:a*, AL-BO *dəŋ:a*, AL-BN *dəŋ:a*, AL-HD *dəŋar*, AL-WR *dəŋ:a*, AL-PD *dəŋa*, AL-BA *dəŋa*, AL-MN *dəŋa*, AL-TR *dəŋa*, AL-BY *dəŋa*, AL-AB *dəŋa*  
 (2) PK *bāi*, LB *bāi*, WB *bāi*, BP *bāi*, LL *bāi*, BT *bāi*, TB *bāi*,  
 (3) LG *weŋe*, LI *weŋe*, BM *weŋe*, WW *weŋe*  
 (4) AL-AB *hanŋe*, AL-AK *hanŋe*, AL-DU *hanŋe*

**heart:**

(1) **PWL \*puho**, LB *puhu*, RB *puho*, LG *puhū*, BM *puhū*, WB *puhū*, BT *puho*, TB *puhū*, WW *puho*, HR *puho*, DH *puho*, WT *puho*, LK *puho*, AD *puho*, KG *puho*, LH *puhokə*, BL *puo*, IP *puho*, MD *puho*, WK *puho*, ML *puhu*, LM *puo*  
 (2) **PAL \*tapokubaŋ**, AL-MC *təpokubaŋ*, AL-BO *təpokubaŋ*, AL-WR *tapokubaŋ*, AL-PD *tapokubaŋ*, AL-BA *tapokubaŋ*, AL-MN *tap kubaŋ*, AL-TR *kubaŋ*, AL-BY *ubaŋ*, AL-AB *kubaŋ*, AL-AK *kubaŋ*, AL-DU *kubaŋ*

**heavy:**

(1) **PWL \*baʔat**, PK *baʔat*, LB *baʔa*, RB *baʔa*, LG *baʔa*, LI *baʔa*, BM *baʔat*, WB *baʔat*, BP *baʔat*, LL *baʔat*, BT *baʔat*, TB *baʔat*, WW *bat*, HR *baʔat*, DH *baʔa*, WT *baʔat*, LK *baʔa*, AD *baʔat*, KG *baʔat*, LH *baʔat*, BL *bāt*, IP *baat*, MD *bənaʔat*, WK *baʔat*, ML *baa*, LM *batā*, **PAL \*ba:ʔ**, AL-MC *baʔ*, AL-BO *ba:*, AL-BN *ba:*, AL-HD *ba:ʔ*, AL-WR *ba:ʔ*, AL-PD *ba:*, AL-BA *baʔ*, AL-MN *baʔ*, AL-TR *ba:*, AL-BY *ba*, AL-AB *ba:*, AL-AK *ba:*, AL-DU *ba:ʔ*

**heavy (rain):**

- (1) **PAL \*kua**, AL-MC *kua*, AL-BN *kua*, AL-WR *bereŋ kua*, AL-AK *kuah*

**help:**

- (1) **PAL \*sambo**, AL-MC *sambo*, AL-BO *bantu*, AL-HD *sambo*, AL-WR *sambo*, AL-PD *sambo*, AL-MN *sambo*, AL-TR *sambo*, AL-AB *sambo*, AL-DU *sambo*

**here:**

- (1) LB *pi*, RB *dipi*, LG *pi*, LI *piʔiŋ*, BM *pia*, WB *təpi*, BT *dəpi*, TB *pia*, WW *təpi*, HR *təpi*, WT *dipi*, LH *təpi*, BL *nəpi*, IP *təpi*, MD *təpi*, WK *dəpi*, ML *dipi*, LM *dipi*  
(2) AL-TR *hadŋenaŋ*, AL-BY *hadŋenaŋ*, AL-AB *hã*, AL-DU *hadŋa*

**hide:**

- (1) **PAL \*dawu**, AL-MC *dawu*, AL-BO *dawu*, AL-PD *dawu*, AL-BA *dəwu*, AL-MN *dəwuk*, AL-TR *dafu*, AL-BY *dafu*, AL-AB *dafu*, AL-DU *dafu*

**hide:**

- (1) **PWL \*horonŋ**, LI *horonŋ*, AD *horō*  
(2) **PAL \*dəwu**, AL-MC *dawu*, AL-HD *dəwuk*, AL-WR *dəwu*, AL-PD *dawu*, AL-MN *dəwuk*, AL-TR *dafu*, AL-BY *dafu*, AL-DU *dafu*

**hill; ridge:**

- (1) **PWL \*wuwuŋ**, LI *uwuŋ*, **PAL \*wuhuŋ**, AL-MC *uhuŋ*, AL-BO *wuhuŋ*, AL-BN *buhuŋ*  
(2) LI *wəka*, AD *woka*

**hillwards; mountainwards:**

- (1) LL *rae*, AL-MC *rae*, AL-Pandai *kre*

**hit (drum):**

- (1) **PWL \*dane**, LI *dane*, AD *dane* **PAL \*dane**, AL-BO *dane bawa*, AL-WR *dane*, AL-PD *dane*, AL-BA *dane*, AL-MN *dane*

**hoe:**

- (1) **PAL \*biŋku**, AL-MC *beŋku*, AL-BO *beŋku*, AL-BN *beŋku*, AL-HD *biŋku*, AL-WR *biŋku*, AL-PD *biŋku tana*, AL-BA *biŋku*, AL-MN *biŋku ekaŋ*, AL-TR *biŋku*, AL-BY *biŋku*, AL-AB *biŋku*, AL-AK *biŋku*, AL-DU *bekū*

**hold; grasp:**

- (1) **PWL \*peheŋ**, LB *pehē*, RB *pehē*, LG *pehē*, LI *peheŋ*, BM *pehe*, WB *pehe*, BP *pehe*, LL *pehē*, BT *pehē*, TB *pehe*, HR *pehe*, DH *pehē*, WT *pehē*, LK *pēhe*, AD *pehē*, KG

*pehē*, LH *pehe*, IP *pehe*, WK *pehe*, ML *pehe*, LM *pe*, **PAL \*paha**, AL-MC *paha*, AL-BO *paha*, AL-BN *paha*, AL-HD *paha*, AL-WR *paha*, AL-PD *paha*, AL-BA *paha*, AL-TR *paha* *apa*, AL-AB *paha*, AL-AK *paha*, AL-DU *paha*

**hold back:**

- (1) AL-HD *mula*, AL-WR *mula*, AL-BA *mula*, AL-AB *mula*
- (2) AL-MC *tahaŋ*, AL-PD *tahaŋ*, AL-MN *tahaŋ*

**hole:**

- (1) **PAL \*wanŋgo**, AL-MC *waŋo*, AL-BO *waŋgo*, AL-BN *waŋgo*, AL-HD *wəŋok*, AL-PD *waŋgo*, AL-BA *wəŋok*, AL-MN *waŋo*, AL-TR *faŋgokoj*, AL-BY *faŋgo*, AL-AB *faŋgo*, AL-AK *faŋgokoj*, AL-DU *faŋgo*
- (2) AL-WR *nuo*, AL-MN *nuo*

**hone:**

- (1) **PAL \*pela**, AL-MC *pela*, AL-BO *pela*, AL-BN *pela*, AL-HD *pela*, AL-WR *pela*, AL-PD *pela*, AL-BA *pela*, AL-MN *pela*, AL-AB *pela*, AL-AK *pela*, AL-DU *pela*

**honey:**

- (1) **PWL \*wane**, LI *wane*;, AD *wane?*, **PAL \*wəlane**, AL-BO *wəlane*, AL-BN *wəlane*, AL-TR *fəlane fekiŋ*, AL-BY *fəlane fekiŋ*, AL-AB *fəlane fekiŋ*, AL-AK *fəlane fekiŋ*, AL-DU *fəlane fekiŋ*
- (2) AL-HD *blane*, AL-WR *blane waiŋ*, AL-PD *bəlane waiŋ*, AL-BA *blane waiŋ*, AL-MN *blane waiŋ*

**hot:**

- (1) PK *pate*, LB *pəlate*, RB *pəlate*, LG *pəlate*, LI *pəlate*, BM *pəlate*, WB *pəlate*, BP *pəlate*, LL *pəlate*, BT *pəlate*, TB *pəlate*, WW *pəlate*, HR *pəlate*, DH *pəlate*, WT *pəlate*, LK *pəlate*, AD *plate*, KG *pəlate*, LH *pəlate*, BL *pəlate*, IP *pəlate*, MD *pəlate*, WK *pəlate*, ML *pəlate*, LM *pəlate*

**how?; why?:**

- (1) **PAL \*-ga**, AL-MC *naməga*, AL-BO *namoga*, AL-BN *erpira taliŋ*, AL-HD *nameŋgaboij*, AL-WR *namega*, AL-PD *paiŋaŋ*; *naməŋga*, AL-BA *naməga*, AL-MN *namonaŋga*, AL-TR *namonaŋga*, AL-BY *nəmonaŋga*, AL-AB *nəmga*; *nəmən*; *ga*, AL-AK *namonaŋga*, AL-DU *namo naŋga*

**horn:**

- (1) **PWL \*tara**, LI *taraŋ*, AD *tarā*
- (2) **PAL \*huar**, AL-MC *huar*, AL-BO *huar*, AL-BN *huar*, AL-HD *nehuar*, AL-WR *huar*, AL-PD *huar*, AL-BA *huar*, AL-MN *huar*, AL-TR *uharaŋ*, AL-BY *uharaŋ*, AL-AB

*uharaŋ*, AL-AK *uharaŋ*, AL-DU *uharaŋ*

**hour:**

- (1) PAL \***dane**, AL-MN *dane*, AL-AB *dane*

**house:**

- (1) PWL \***ʔuma**, LI *umaŋ* ‘hole’, PAL \***ʔuma**, AL-MC *uma*, AL-BO *uma*, AL-BN *ʔuma*, AL-HD *uma*, AL-WR *uma*, AL-PD *uma*, AL-BA *uma*, AL-MN *uma*, AL-TR *uma*, AL-BY *uma*, AL-AB *uma*, AL-AK *uma*, AL-DU *uma*  
LI *laŋʔʔ*, AD *laŋʔ*

**how much; how many?:**

- (1) PWL \***pira**, LI *pira*, AD *pira*, PAL \***pira**, AL-MC *pira*, AL-HD *pira*, AL-WR *pira*, AL-PD *pira*, AL-BA *pira*, AL-MN *pira*, AL-BY *pira*, AL-AB *pira*, AL-AK *pira*, AL-DU

**hunt:**

- (1) PK *lɔraʔ*, LB *lɔrakə*  
(2) RB *batī*, BP *hewābati*, BT *batī*, WW *batī*, HR *batī*, DH *batij*, WT *batʔ*, AD *batī*, KG *bati*, LH *batī*, BL *bati*, IP *batiŋən*, LM *bati*  
(3) LG *pəreha*, LI *pərehaʔ*, BM *pəreha*  
(4) WB *hewā*, BP *hewābati*, LL *hewa*, TB *hewa*  
(5) MD *welok*, ML *welo*

**hut:**

- (1) AL-BO *mera*, AL-AB *meraŋ*, AL-AK *meraŋ*  
(2) AL-HD *oriŋ*, AL-WR *owiŋ*, AL-PD *oriŋ*

**in; inside:**

- (1) PWL \***onʔa**, LB *onā*, RB *onā*, LG *onə*, LI *ɔnɔ*, BM *onə*, WB *bəlomə*, TB *onə*, WW *onā*, HR *onʔā*, DH *onʔā*, WT *onʔā*, AD *ʔɔnʔeʔ*, KG *dəonā*, LH *onā*, BL *on*, ML *onɔ*, PAL \***onoŋ**, AL-MC *te onoŋ*, AL-BO *oro kali onoŋ*, AL-BN *onoŋ*, AL-WR *kali onoŋ*, AL-PD *onoŋ*, AL-BA *onoŋ*; *kali onoŋ*, AL-MN *onoŋ*, AL-TR *fali onoŋ*, AL-BY *onoŋ*, AL-AB *onoŋ*, AL-AK *onoŋ*, AL-DU *unuŋ*  
(2) PK *ləmā*, BP *bəlomə*, LL *bəlomo*, BT *bəlomā*, LK *bəlomā*, IP *lomək*, MD *bəlomā*, WK *bəlome*, LM *belomā*

**inhale:**

- (1) AL-BN *sioŋ*, AL-DU *siuŋ*  
(2) AL-WR *hiuk*, AL-PD *hiu*, AL-BA *hiu*, AL-MN *hiu*

**island:**

(1) **PWL \*nuha**, LI *nuha*, AD *nuha*, **PAL \*nuha**, AL-MC *nuha*, AL-BO *nuha*, AL-BN *nuha*, AL-PD *nuha*, AL-MN *nuha*, AL-BY *nuha*, AL-AB *nuha*

**itchy:**

(1) **PWL \*gateʔ**, LI *gatə*, AD *gatsk*, **PAL \*gateʔ**, AL-MC *gato*, AL-BO *gate*, AL-BN *gate*, AL-HD *gate*, AL-WR *gate*, AL-PD *gateʔ*, AL-BA *gate*, AL-MN *gateʔ*, AL-TR *gateʔ*, AL-BY *gate*, AL-AB *gate*, AL-AK *gate*, AL-DU *gate*

**jackfruit:**

(1) AL-MC *kwera*, AL-BO *kawera*, AL-BN *kwera*

**jump:**

(1) **PAL \*kado**, AL-MC *kado*, AL-BO *kado*, AL-BN *kado*, AL-HD *kedo*, AL-WR *kado*, AL-PD *kado*, AL-BA *kado*, AL-MN *kədo*, AL-TR *kado*, AL-BY *kado*, AL-AB *kado*, AL-AK *kado*, AL-DU

**kill:**

(1) PK *belo*, LB *belo*, RB *belo*, LG *belo*, LI *belo*, BM *belo*, WB *belo*, BP *belo*, LL *belo*, BT *belo*, TB *belo*, WW *belo*, HR *belo*, DH *belo*, WT *belo*, LK *belo*, AD *belo*, KG *belo*, LH *belo*, IP *belo*

(2) BL *təbadʒak*, WK *təbadʒak*, LM *təbadʒak*

(1) **PAL \*buno**, AL-BO *bunoŋ*, AL-HD *bunoh*, AL-WR *buno*, AL-PD *buno*, AL-BA *buno*, AL-MN *buno*, AL-TR *buno ata*, AL-BY *buno apa*, AL-AB *buno*, AL-AK *buno*, AL-DU *buno*

**knee:**

(1) **PAL \*kudul**, AL-MC *leij kudu*, AL-BO *leij kudul*, AL-BN *leij kudul*, AL-HD *kudul*, AL-WR *kudul*, AL-PD *kudul*, AL-BA *kudul*, AL-MN *kudul*; *lei kudul*, AL-TR *leij kəna duluŋ*, AL-BY *kəna duluŋ*, AL-AB *kanaduluŋ*, AL-AK *kaduluŋ*, AL-DU *leij ka duluŋ*

(2) LI *lotər*, AD *lotorət*

**know:**

(1) **PWL \*-oi**, PK *koi*, LB *koi*, RB *koi*, LG *koi*, LI *nəi*, BM *koi*, WB *koi*, BP *koi*, LL *koi*, BT *koi*, TB *koi*, WW *moi*, HR *koi*, DH *koi*, WT *koi*, LK *koi*, AD *noi*, KG *koi*, LH *koi*, BL *toi*, IP *toi*, WK *koi*, ML *toi*, LM *toi*, **PAL \*-oiŋ**, AL-MC *moiŋ*, AL-BO *goi koiŋ*, AL-BN *koiŋ*, AL-HD *koiŋ*, AL-WR *moiŋ*, AL-PD *noiŋ*; *koiŋ*; *moiŋ*, AL-BA *koiŋ*, AL-MN *koiŋ*, AL-TR *go koiŋ no go seruŋ*, AL-AB *koiŋ*, AL-AK *moi*, AL-DU *koiŋ*



**lake:**

(1) PK *liwo*, RB *liwu*, LG *liwū*, BM *liwo*, WB *liwuk*, LL *liwo*, BT *liwo*, TB *liwo*, WW *liwo*, HR *liwo*, DH *liwo*, WT *liwo*, LK *liwo*, AD *liwo*, KG *liwo*, LH *liwo*, BL *liwo*, WK *liwo*, ML *liwo*, LM *lifo*

(2) AL-MC *wai kolaŋ*, AL-WR *kolaŋ*, AL-PD *kolaŋ*, AL-BA *kolaŋ*, AL-MN *kolaŋ nebok*, AL-TR *kolam*, AL-BY *kolaŋ*, AL-AB *kolā bein*, AL-AK *kolaŋ*, AL-DU *kolaŋ*

(3) LB *walā*, MD *walā*

**language:**

(1) **PAL \*kədire**, AL-MC *kadire*, AL-BO *kadire*, AL-HD *kdire*, AL-WR *kdire*, AL-PD *kdire*, AL-BA *kdire*, AL-MN *kdire*, AL-TR *kire*, AL-BY *kire*, AL-AB *kire*

**laugh:**

(1) **PWL \*gekadɟ**, PK *gekat*, LB *geka*, RB *geka*, LG *geka*, LI *geka*, BM *geka*, WB *geka*, BP *geka*, LL *geka*, BT *geka*, TB *geka*, WW *geka*, HR *geka*, DH *geka*, WT *geka*, LK *geka*, AD *geka*, KG *geka*, LH *gekaj*, BL *gekadɟ*, IP *gekat*, MD *geka*, WK *gekadɟ*, ML *geka*, LM *geka*, **PAL \*geke**, AL-MC *geke*, AL-BO *geke*, AL-BN *geke*, AL-HD *geki*, AL-WR *geke*, AL-PD *geke*, AL-BA *geki*, AL-MN *geki; geki; gekin*, AL-TR *geki*, AL-BY *geki*, AL-AB *geki*, AL-AK *geki*, AL-DU *geki*

**lazy:**

(1) AL-HD *plihan*, AL-PD *plihan*, AL-BA *plihan*, AL-MN *plihan*

**leaf:**

(1) **PWL \*lolo**, PK *loloŋ*, LB, RB, LG, LI, BM *lolō*, WB *lolo*, BP, LL, BT, TB *lolo*, WW *lolo*, HR *lolo*, DH *lolo*, WT *lolo*, LK *lolō*, AD *lolō*, KG *lolo*, LH *lolō*, BL *lolo*, IP *lolon*, MD *lolō*, WK *lolo*, ML *lolo*, LM *lolo*, **PAL \*loloŋ**, AL-MC *loloŋ*, AL-BO *loloŋ*, AL-HD *loloŋ*, AL-WR *loloŋ*, AL-PD *loloŋ*, AL-BA *loloŋ*, AL-MN *loloŋ*, AL-TR *loloŋ*, AL-BY *loloŋ*, AL-AB *loloŋ*, AL-AK *loloŋ*, AL-DU *loloŋ*

**lean back:**

(1) **PAL \*hedak**, AL-BN *hedak*, AL-HD *heda*, AL-WR *heda*, AL-PD *heda*, AL-BA *heda*, AL-MN *heda ekan*, AL-TR *leda*, AL-BY *leda*, AL-AB *heda*, AL-AK *heda*, AL-DU *heda*

(2) AL-MC *leda*, AL-BO *leda*, AL-BA *leda*

**left (side):**

(1) **PWL \*meki**, LB *mekī*, RB *nekī*, LG *nekī*, LI *nekiŋ*, BM *nekī*, WB *nekī*, BP *nekī*, LL *nekī*, BT *nekī*, TB *nekī*, WW *nekī*, HR *nekiŋ*, DH *nekī*, WT *nekī*, LK *nekī*, AD *nekī*, KG *nekin*, LH *meki*, BL *seki*, IP *mekin*, MD *meki*, WK *səmekiŋ*, ML *neki*, LM *meki*, **PAL \*mekiŋ**, AL-MC *mekiŋ*, AL-BO *mekiŋ*, AL-BN *mekiŋ*

(2) **PAL \*hekeŋ**, AL-HD *heheŋ*, AL-WR *hekeŋ*, AL-BA *hekeŋ*, AL-TR *hekeŋ*, AL-BY *hekeŋ*, AL-AK *hekeŋ*, AL-DU *hekeŋ*

**lie down:**

- (1) LB *ledānə*, LK *ledā*
- (2) RB *gola*, TB *epa gola*
- (3) LG *polar*, BM *pola*, KG *pola*
- (4) LI *туру*, WB *tobāturu*, MD *туру*
- (5) WW *pədenək*, DH *pədenək*
- (6) LH *ewa*, BL *pawaŋ*, IP *ewan*, ML *pawaŋ*, LM *paḟā*
- (7) AL-PD *pona aley*, AL-MN *pona*, AL-AB *pona-pona*
- (8) AL-BO *hobak*, AL-HD *hobaki*, AL-AB *oba*

**light; not dark:**

- (1) AL-BO *bolor*, AL-AK *bolo*, AL-DU *bolo*
- (2) AL-HD *heluŋ*, AL-PD *eluŋ*, AL-MN *eluŋ*
- (3) AL-WR *morik*, AL-BA *morik*
- (4) LI *neʔa*, AD *neʔek*

**light (weight):**

(1) **PAL \*bere**, AL-MC *bere*, AL-BO *bere*, AL-BN *bere*, AL-HD *bere*, AL-WR *bere*, AL-PD *bere*, AL-BA *bere*, AL-MN *bere*, AL-TR *beru*, AL-AB *beru*, AL-AK *beru*, AL-DU *beru*

**lime (stone):**

(1) **PWL \*apuʔ**, LI *apuʔ*, AD *ʔapuʔ*, **PAL \*apu**, AL-MC *apu*, AL-BO *apu*, AL-BN *apu*, AL-HD *a:pu*, AL-WR *apu*, AL-PD *apu*, AL-BA *apu*, AL-MN *apu*, AL-TR *apu*, AL-BY *apu*, AL-AB *apu*, AL-AK *apu*, AL-DU *apu*

**lightning:**

- (1) **PWL \*kəhilat**, LI *kələ ka kəhia*, AD *kehilat*, **PAL \*hila**, AL-MC *hil:a*, AL-BO *hil:a*, AL-BN *hil:a*, AL-PD *hila bilon*, AL-MN *hilaʔ*, AL-TR *hila*, AL-AB *hila biba*, AL-AK *hila*, AL-DU *hila biba*
- (2) AL-HD *bilon*, AL-WR *bilon*, AL-BA *bilon*

**lips:**

- (1) **PWL \*nuhuŋ**, LI *nuhuŋ*, AD *nuhuŋ*, **PAL \*nuhuŋ**, AL-MC *nuhuŋ*
- (2) **PAL \*wiwiŋ**, AL-BO *wiwiŋ*, AL-BN *wiwiŋ*, AL-HD *wiwi*, AL-WR *wiwiŋ*, AL-PD *wiwiŋ*, AL-BA *wiwiŋ*, AL-MN *wiwi; wiwiŋ*, AL-TR *fifi*, AL-BY *fifiŋ*, AL-AB *fifiŋ*, AL-AK *fifiŋ*

**liver:**

(1) **PWL \*ate**, PK *ate*, LB *atē*, RB *ate*, LG *ate*, LI *ateŋ*, BM *atē*, WB *ate*, BP *ate*, LL *atē*, BT *atek*, TB *ate*, WW *ate*, HR *atek*, DH *ate*, LK *ate*, IP *ate*, ML *ate*, **PAL \*ateŋ**, AL-MC *ateŋ*, AL-BO *ateŋ*, AL-BN *ateŋ*, AL-WR *ateŋ*, AL-PD *ateŋ*, AL-BA *ateŋ*, AL-MN *ateŋ*, AL-TR *ateŋ*, AL-BY *ate*, AL-AB *atē*, AL-AK *ateŋ*, AL-DU *ateŋ*

(2) WT *mehi*, AD *mehi*, KG *mehi*

(3) LH *onānkə*, BL *onək*, MD *onəkət*, WK *one*, LM *onā*, AL-HD *ono?*

**lizard:**

(1) **PWL \*təke**, LI *təkə?*, AD *təke*, **PAL \*təke**, AL-MC *təkək*, AL-BO *take*, AL-BN *take*, AL-HD *təkək*, AL-WR *takek*, AL-PD *take*, AL-BA *təkək*, AL-MN *take*, AL-TR *take*, AL-BY *take*, AL-AB *take*, AL-AK *take*, AL-DU *take*

(2) AL-BO *kalito*, AL-PD *kenito*, AL-DU *kanito*

(3) AL-HD *koba*, AL-WR *koba*, AL-BA *koba*, AL-MN *koba*, AL-AK *koba*

**long (stick):**

(1) **PWL \*bələha**, PK *bahā*, LB *bələhā*, RB *bələhā*, LG *bələha*, LI *bələha*, BM *bələha*, WB *bələhā*, BP *bələhā*, LL *bələhā*, BT *bələhā*, TB *bələha*, WW *bələha*, HR *bələhā?*, DH *bələhā*, WT *bələhā*, LK *bələhā*, AD *blaha*, KG *bələhā?*, LH *bələhā*, BL *belawi*, IP *bələhakən*, MD *bələhā*, WK *bələkā*, ML *bələhɔ*, LM *blā*, **PAL \*blaha|k**, AL-MC *laha?*, AL-BO *blaha*, AL-BN *blaha*, AL-HD *blahak*, AL-WR *blaha*, AL-PD *blahak*, AL-BA *blahak*, AL-MN *blahak*, AL-TR *bələha*, AL-BY *bələha*, AL-AB *bələhakan*, AL-AK *bələha*, AL-DU *blaha*

**lontar palm:**

(1) AL-HD *koli*, AL-WR *koli*, AL-PD *koli*, AL-BA *koli*, AL-MN *koli pukon*

**louse; headlice:**

(1) **PWL \*kuto**, PK *kuto*, LB *kuto*, RB *kuto*, LG *kuto*, BM *kuto*, WB *kuto*, BP *kuto*, LL *kuto*, BT *kuto*, TB *kuto*, WW *kuto*, HR *kuto*, DH *kuto*, WT *kuto*, LK *kuto*, KG *kuto*, LH *kuto*, BL *kuto*, IP *kuto*, MD *kuto*, WK *kuto*, ML *kuto*, LM *kuto*, **PAL \*kuto**, AL-MC *kuto*, AL-BO *kuto*, AL-HD *kuto*, AL-WR *kuto*, AL-PD *kuto*, AL-BA *kuto*, AL-MN *kuto*, AL-TR *kuto*, AL-BY *kuto*, AL-AB *kuto*, AL-DU *kuto*

(2) LI *kātuma*, AD *kātumā*, AL-MC *katume*, AL-HD *tumi*, AL-BA *tumi*

(3) AL-PD *begal*, AL-MN *begal*

**lungs:**

(1) **PWL \*wura**, AD *wurhā*, **PAL \*wura**, AL-MC *uraŋ*, AL-BN *wuraŋ*, AL-HD *wuraŋ*, AL-PD *wuraŋ*, AL-MN *wuraŋ*, AL-AB *furaŋ*

**lumps:**

- (1) AL-BN *bakol*, AL-WR *bokol*, AL-BA *bokol*, AL-MN *bokaŋ*, AL-DU *boko*  
 (2) AL-WR *kwi hul*, AL-AK *kəwihu*

**man; husband:**

- (1) **PWL \*lake**, LB *kəlake*, RB *lake*, LG *lake*, LI *lake*, BM *lake*, WB *lakē*, BP *lakē*, LL *lake*, TB *lake*, WW *kəlake*, HR *lake*, DH *kəlake*, LK *bəlake*, AD *lakhē*, MD *kəbəlake*, WK *kəlake*, ML *kəlake*, LM *kəlake*, **PAL \*kelake**, AL-MC *kəlake*, AL-BO *kəlake*, AL-BN *kəlake*, AL-HD *klake*, AL-WR *klake*, AL-PD *kəlake*, AL-BA *kəlake*, AL-MN *kəlake*, AL-TR *kalake*, AL-BY *kalake*, AL-AB *kalake*, AL-AK *kalake*, AL-DU *kalake*  
 (2) PK *kake*, RB *bəlake*, LG *amalake*, LI *ina məlake*, BM *amalake*, WB *bəlaki*, BP *bəlaki*, LL *amalake*, BT *bəlakī*, TB *amalake*, WW *amalake*, HR *amalake*, DH *amalake*, WT *bəlake*, LK *bəlake?*, AD *ʔama lake*, KG *amalake*, LH *bəlake*, BL *kəbailake*, IP *amalake*, MD *kəbəlake*, WK *kəlake*, ML *kəblake*, LM *kəbaelake*

**mango:**

- (1) **PWL \*pau**, LI *pau*, AD *pau*, **PAL \*pao**, AL-MC *pao*, AL-BO *pao*, AL-BN *pao*, AL-HD *pao*, AL-WR *pao*, AL-PD *pao*, AL-BA *pao*, AL-MN *pao*, AL-TR *pao*, AL-BY *pao*, AL-AB *pao*, AL-AK *pao*, AL-DU *pao*

**mangrove:**

- (1) AL-MC *kəwaka*, AL-BO *kaɟo kəwaka*, AL-BN *kəwaka*, AL-DU *kawaka*  
 (2) AL-WR *hulor*, AL-PD *kulor*, AL-BA *ulor*, AL-BY *hule*, AL-AB *hule pukon*, AL-AK *fule*

**many:**

- (1) PK *aja?*, LB *aɟā*, RB *aja*, LG *aja?*, LI *aja?*, BM *aja*, WB *aɟā*, BP *aɟa*, BT *aj?ā*, TB *aɟā*, HR *aj?ā*, DH *ar?ā*, WT *aɟa?*, LK *aɟā*, AD *ʔa:j?a*, KG *ajā*, LH *aj?ā*, BL *aɟa*, IP *aɟa*, MD *ajā*, WK *aɟā*, ML *aɟa*, LM *aɟā*  
 (2) AL-TR *mafā*, AL-BY *mafā*, AL-AB *mafā*, AL-AK *mafā*, AL-DU *mafā*  
 (3) AL-HD *rasa*, AL-PD *rasa*, AL-BA *rasa*, AL-MN *rasa*

**market:**

- (1) **PWL \*wule**, LI *wuləŋ*, AD *wulɜ*, **PAL \*wu**, AL-MC *wu*, AL-BO *wu*, AL-BN *wu*, AL-HD *wu*, AL-WR *wu*, AL-PD *wu*, AL-BA *wu*, AL-MN *wu*, AL-TR *wu*, AL-BY *wu*, AL-AB *wu*, AL-AK *wu*, AL-DU *wu*

**marungga:**

- (1) **PWL \*moton** LI *moton*, AD *motō*, **PAL \*moton**, AL-MC *moton*, AL-BO *moton*, AL-BN *moton*, AL-HD *moton*, AL-WR *moton*, AL-PD *moton*, AL-BA *moton*, AL-MN *moton*, AL-TR *moton*, AL-BY *moton*, AL-AB *moton*, AL-AK *moton*, AL-DU *moton*

**mat:**

(1) **PWL \*oħaŋ**, LI *ɔħaŋ*, AD *ʔɔħā*, **PAL \*oħaŋ**, AL-MC *oħaŋ*, AL-BO *oħaŋ*, AL-BN *pohaŋ*, AL-HD *oħaŋ*, AL-WR *oħaŋ*, AL-PD *oħaŋ*, AL-BA *kohaŋ*, AL-MN *oħaŋ*; *hoħaŋ*, AL-TR *oħaŋ*, AL-BY *oħaŋ*, AL-AB *oħaŋ*, AL-AK *oħaŋ*, AL-DU *oħa*

**meat:**

(1) **PWL \*ihik**, RB *ihik*, LG *ihik*, BM *ihik*, LL *ihik*, TB *ihik*, WT *ihik*, KG *ihik*, IP *ihin*, LM *elā*, **PAL \*ihik** ‘meat; fruit’, AL-MC *ihī*, AL-BO *hik*, AL-BN *ihik*, AL-HD *nihik*, AL-WR *hiʔ*, AL-PD *ihī*, AL-BA *ihik*, AL-MN *hik*, AL-TR *ihikiŋ*, AL-BY *ihikiŋ*, AL-AB *ihikiŋ*, AL-AK *ihikiŋ*, AL-DU *ihikiŋ*

(2) PK *mətā*, LB *mətā*, WW *mətā*

(3) LI *mənakəŋ*, BP *mənakē*

(4) BT *umā*, HR *umā*, AD *ʔumā*

(5) LH *ela*, MD *elā*, WK *elā*, LM *elā*

**money:**

(1) **PAL \*seŋ**, AL-MC *seŋ loloŋ*, AL-BO *seŋ*, AL-BN *seŋ*, AL-HD *seŋ*, AL-WR *seŋ*, AL-PD *seŋ*, AL-BA *seŋ*, AL-TR *seŋ*, AL-AB *seŋ*, AL-AK *seŋ*, AL-DU *sī*

(2) LI *doi*, AD *doi*

**monitor lizard:**

(1) **PWL \*ote; eto**, LI *ote*, AD *ʔoteʔ*, **PAL \*eto**, AL-MC *eto*, AL-BO *eto*, AL-BN *eto*, AL-HD *eto*, AL-WR *teto damar*, AL-PD *teto damar*, AL-BA *teto damar*, AL-MN *teto damar*

(2) AL-AB *reħa*, AL-AK *reħa*, AL-DU *reħa*

(3) AL-HD *teto damar*, AL-WR *teto damar*, AL-PD *təto damar*, AL-BA *teto damar*, AL-MN *teto damar*

**morning:**

(1) AL-MC *kəřəmaŋ*, AL-BO *kəřəmaŋ*, AL-BN *kəřəmaŋ*, AL-PD *kəřəmaŋ*

(2) LI *guləŋ*, AD *ghula*

**moon:**

(1) **PWL \*wulan**, LI *wula*, AD *wulā*, **PAL \*wulan**, AL-MC *ulan*, AL-BO *wulan*, AL-BN *wulan*, AL-HD *wulan*, AL-WR *wulan*, AL-PD *wulan*, AL-BA *wulan*, AL-MN *wulan*, AL-TR *fulaŋ*, AL-BY *fulaŋ*, AL-AB *fulaŋ*, AL-AK *fulaŋ*, AL-DU *fulaŋ*

**mosquito:**

(1) **PWL \*kəŋapuŋ**, LI *kəŋapuŋ*, **PAL \*kapuŋ**, AL-MC *kapuŋ*, AL-BO *kapuŋ*, AL-BN *kapuŋ*, AL-HD *kapuŋ*, AL-WR *kapuŋ*, AL-PD *kapuŋ*, AL-BA *kapuŋ*, AL-MN *kapuŋ*, AL-TR *kapuŋ*, AL-BY *kapuŋ*, AL-AB *kapuŋ*, AL-AK *kapuŋ*, AL-DU *kapuŋ*

**moss**

(1) **PAL \*kula**, AL-MC *kula*, AL-BO *kula*, AL-HD *kula*, AL-WR *kula*, AL-PD *ula*, AL-BA *kula*, AL-MN *kula*, AL-AB *kula*, AL-AK *kula*, AL-DU *kula*

**mother:**

(1) **PWL \*ina**, WW *ina?*, HR *ina*, DH *ina*, AD *ina*, KG *ina*, LH *inakə*, BL *ina*, IP *ina*, MD *ina*, WK *ina*, ML *ina*, LM, **PAL \*ina**, AL-MC *ina*, AL-BO *ina*, AL-BN *ina*, AL-HD *nenina*, AL-WR *ina*, AL-PD *nina*, AL-BA *nina*, AL-MN *ina*, AL-TR *inaŋ*, AL-BY *ina*, AL-AB *inaŋ*, AL-AK *ina*, AL-DU *ina*

**mountain:**

(1) PK *ile*, LB *ile*, RB *ile*, LG *ile*, LI *ile*, BM *ile*, WB *ile*, BP *ile*, LL *ile*, BT *ile*, TB *ile*, WW *ile*, HR *ile*, DH *ile*, WT *ile*, LK *ile*, AD *ile*, KG *ile*, LH *ile*, BL *ile*, IP *ile*, MD *ile*, WK *ile*, ML *ile*, LM *ile*

(2) AL-MC *uhuŋ*, AL-BN *wuhuŋ*

(3) **PAL \*woto**, AL-BO *woto*, AL-BN *woto*, AL-HD *woto*, AL-WR *woto*, AL-PD *woto*, AL-BA *woto*, AL-MN *woto*, AL-TR *foto*, AL-BY *foto*, AL-AK *foto*

**mouth:**

(1) **PWL \*wəwa**, PK *wəwa*, LB *wəwa*, RB *wəwa*, LG *wəwat*, LI *wəwaŋ*, BM *wəwa*, WB *wəwā*, BP *wəwat*, LL *wəwa*, BT *wəwā*, TB *wəwak*, WW *wəwak*, HR *wəwal*, DH *wəwat*, WT *wəwā*, LK *wəwā*, AD *wəwakət*, KG *wəwak*, IP *wəwak*, WK *wəwā*, ML *wəwa*, LM *fəfā*, **PAL \*wəwaŋ**, AL-BO *wəwaŋ*, AL-BN *wawaŋ*, AL-PD *wəwaŋ*, AL-TR *fəfəŋ*, AL-BY *fəfəŋ*, AL-AB *fəfəŋ*, AL-DU *fəfəŋ*

(2) **PWL \*nuhu**, LH *nuhukə*, BL *nūk*, MD *nuhu*, **PAL \*nuhuŋ**, AL-MC *nuhuŋ*, AL-HD *tinuhu?*, AL-WR *nuhuŋ*, AL-BA *nuhuŋ*, AL-MN *nuhu?/nuhuŋ*, AL-AK *nuhuŋ*

**mucus:**

(1) AL-HD *sini*, AL-WR *nihī*, AL-PD *sini*, AL-BA *sini*, AL-MN *sini*

(2) AL-BO *niruŋ nihī*, AL-BN *nihī*

**mud:**

(1) AL-MC *buta*, AL-BO *buta*, AL-WR *buta*, AL-PD *buta*

(2) LI *walaŋ*, AD *walā*

**name:**

(1) **PWL \*naran**, PK *narā*, LB *narā*, RB *narā*, LG *narā*, LI *naraŋ*, BM *narā*, WB *narā*, BP *narā*, LL *narā*, TB *narā*, WW *narā*, HR *narā*, DH *narā*, WT *narā*, LK *narā*, AD *narā*, KG *narā*, LH *narā*, BL *naraŋ*, IP *naran*, MD *narā*, WK *nara*, ML *nara*, LM *naraŋ*, **PAL \*naraŋ**, AL-MC *naraŋ*, AL-BO *naraŋ*, AL-BN *naraŋ*, AL-HD *naraŋ*, AL-WR *naraŋ*, AL-PD *naraŋ*, AL-BA *naraŋ*, AL-MN *naraŋ/narā?*, AL-TR *naraŋ*, AL-BY *naraŋ*, AL-AB

*naraŋ*, AL-AK *naraŋ*, AL-DU *naraŋ*

**narrow:**

(1) **PWL \*hipet**, BL *hipet*, WK *hipet*, LM *hipet*, **PAL \*ipe**, AL-MC *ipe*, AL-TR *ipe*, AL-BY *ipe*, AL-AB *kipe*, AL-AK *kipe*, AL-DU *kipe*

(2) AL-MC *kupo*, AL-BO *kupo*, AL-HD *kupo*, AL-PD *kupo*, AL-BA *kupo*, AL-MN *kupo*

**navel:**

(1) **PWL \*puhur**, LI *kəpuhur*, AD *kəpuhurət*, **PAL \*puhor**, AL-MC *kəpuhor*, AL-BO *kapuhor*, AL-BN *kapuhor*, AL-HD *puhor*, AL-WR *puhor*, AL-PD *puhor*, AL-BA *puhor*, AL-MN *puhor*, AL-TR *kəpuhoruŋ*, AL-BY *kəpuhoru*, AL-AB *kapuhoroŋ*, AL-AK *kəpuhoruŋ*, AL-DU *kəpuhoruŋ*

**near:**

(1) **PWL \*dahe**, PK *dahe*, LB *dāhe*, RB *dahē*, LG *dahe*, LI *dahe*, BM *dahe*, WB *dahe*, BP *dahe*, LL *dahē*, BT *dahʔē*, TB *dahe*, WW *dahe*, HR *dahe*, DH *dahe*, WT *dahe*, LK *dahē*, AD *dahe*, KG *dahʔē*, LH *dahe*, BL *dae*, IP *dahe*, MD *dahe*, WK *dahe*, ML *dahe*, LM *dae*, **PAL \*dahe**, AL-MC *dahe*, AL-BO *dahe*, AL-BN *dahe*, AL-HD *dahe*, AL-WR *dahe*, AL-PD *dahe*, AL-BA *dahe*, AL-MN *dahe*, AL-TR *dahe*, AL-BY *dahe*, AL-AB *dahe*, AL-AK *dahe*, AL-DU *dahe*

**neck:**

(1) **PWL \*wuli**, PK *wulī*, LB *wuli*, RB *wulī*, LG *wulī*, LI *wuliŋ*, BM *wuli*, WB *wulik*, BP *wulī*, LL *wuli*, BT *wulī*, TB *wulī*, WW *wuli*, HR *wulī*, DH *wuliŋ*, WT *wulī*, LK *wulī*, AD *wulikət*, KG *wulik*, LH *wulikə*, BL *wulik*, IP *wuli*, MD *wulik*, WK *wuli*, ML *fuli*, LM *fuli*, **PAL \*wuli**, AL-MC *ulij*, AL-BO *ulij*, AL-BN *wuliŋ*, AL-HD *wuliŋ*, AL-WR *wuliŋ*, AL-PD *wuliŋ*, AL-BA *wuliŋ*, AL-MN *wuliŋ*, AL-TR *fulij*, AL-BY *fuli*, AL-AB *fuli*, AL-AK *fulij*, AL-DU *fulij*

**necklace:**

(1) AL-BN *maŋgar*, AL-PD *maŋger*, AL-MN *maŋger*; *maŋger bota*, AL-AB *maŋge*

(2) AL-MN *emar*, AL-TR *maena*, AL-BY *maena*

(3) LI *niləŋ*, AD *nils*

**nephew; niece:**

(1) AL-PD *nula*; *mnulaŋ*, AL-BA *nulaŋ*, AL-MN *nula*; *mənuŋaŋ*, AL-BY *mənuŋaŋ*, AL-AB *manulaŋ*

(2) LI *anaʔ*, AD *ʔanaʔ*

**nets:**

(1) **PAL \*puko**, AL-MC *pukok*, AL-BO *puko*, AL-HD *pukok*, AL-PD *tuko*, AL-BA *pukok*, AL-MN *puko*, AL-TR *puko*, AL-AK *puko*, AL-DU *puko*

**new (house):**

(1) PK *wuʔu*, LB *wuʔü*, RB *wuʔü*, LG *wuʔü*, LI *wuʔuŋ*, BM *wuʔü*, WB *wuʔü*, BP *wuʔü*, LL *wuʔü*, BT *wuʔü*, TB *wuʔü*, WW *wu*, HR *wuʔü*, DH *wuʔü*, WT *wuʔü*, LK *wuʔü*, AD *wuʔü*, KG *wuʔü*, LH *mureŋ*, BL *wu*, IP *wun*, MD *wuʔü*, WK *wuʔü*, ML *wu*, LM *fu*

(2) **PAL \*wunoŋ**, AL-MC *unoŋ*, AL-BN *wunoŋ*, AL-HD *wunoŋ*, AL-WR *wunoŋ*, AL-PD *wunoŋ*, AL-BA *wunoŋ*, AL-MN *uma wunoŋ*, AL-TR *funuŋ*, AL-BY *funu*, AL-AB *uma funoŋ*, AL-AK *funo*, AL-DU *funuŋ*

**night:**

(1) **PWL \*rəma**, LG *remā*, LI *rəmaʔaŋ*, BM *rəma*, BT *rəmʔā*, WW *rəmā*, HR *rəmā*, DH *rəmā*, WT *rəmā*, LK *rəmā*, AD *rəmāʔ*, LH *rəma*, BL *rəma*, MD *rəma*, ML *rəma*, LM *rəmā*, **PAL \* mareŋ**, AL-MC *mar:oŋ*, AL-BO *mar:eŋ*, AL-BN *mar:eŋ*, AL-HD *mar:eŋ*, AL-WR *mar:eŋ*, AL-PD *mar:eŋ*, AL-BA *mar:eŋ*, AL-MN *mar:eŋ*, AL-TR *mar:eŋ*, AL-BY *mar:eŋ*, AL-AB *mareŋ*, AL-AK *mar:eŋ*, AL-DU *mareŋ*

(2) PK *noko*, LB *nokō*, RB *noko*, WB *nokō*, BP *noko*, LL *nokō*, TB *noko*

**nine:**

(1) **PWL \*hiwa**, LI *hiwa*, AD *hiwa*, **PAL \*hiwa**, AL-MC *hiwa*, AL-BO *hiwa*, AL-BN *hiwa*, AL-HD *hiwa*, AL-WR *hiwa*, AL-PD *hiwa*, AL-BA *hiwa*, AL-MN *hiwa*, AL-TR *hifa*, AL-BY *hifa*, AL-AB *hifa*, AL-AK *hifa*, AL-DU *hifa*

**no; not:**

(1) **PWL \*hala**, AD *halaʔ*, **PAL \*lahe**, AL-MC *lahe*, AL-BO *lahe*, AL-BN *lahe*, AL-HD *lahe*, AL-WR *lahe*, AL-PD *lahe*, AL-BA *lahe*, AL-MN *lahe*, AL-TR *lahe*, AL-BY *lahe*, AL-AB *lahe*, AL-AK *lahe*, AL-DU *lahe*

**nose:**

(1) **PWL \*(n)iruŋ**, PK *irū*, LB *irū*, RB *irū*, LG *irut*, LI *iruŋ*, BM *irū*, WB *iru*, BP *iru*, LL *iru*, BT *irū*, TB *irū*, WW *iru*, HR *irun*, DH *iruŋ*, WT *irū*, LK *irū*, AD *iru nst*, KG *iruŋ*, LH *irunə*, BL *niruŋ*, IP *iruŋ*, MD *iru*, WK *niruŋ*, ML *niruŋ*, LM *niruŋ*, **PAL \*niru**, AL-MC *niruŋ*, AL-BO *niruŋ*, AL-BN *niruŋ*, AL-HD *iruʔ*, AL-WR *iruŋ*, AL-PD *niruŋ*, AL-BA *iruŋ*, AL-MN *iruʔ*, AL-TR *niruŋ*, AL-BY *niruŋ*, AL-AB *niruŋ*, AL-AK *niruŋ*, AL-DU *niruŋ*



**nostril:**

(1) **PAL \*wəŋgo**, AL-MC *wəŋo*, AL-BO *nirunŋ wəŋgo*, AL-BN *nirunŋ wəŋgok*, AL-HD *iru wəŋo*, AL-WR *irunŋ wəŋo*, AL-PD *nirunŋ wəŋgo*, AL-BA *irunŋ wəŋo*, AL-MN *irunŋ wəŋo*; *iru wano*, AL-TR *nirunŋ faŋgokoj*, AL-BY *nirunŋ faŋ gokoj*, AL-AB *nirunŋ faŋgokoj*, AL-AK *nirunŋ faŋgokoj*, AL-DU *nirunŋ faŋ gokunŋ*

**not yet:**

(1) **PAL \*wati**, AL-MC *wati*, AL-BO *wati*, AL-BN *wati*, AL-HD *watik*, AL-WR *watik*, AL-PD *wati*, AL-BA *wati*, AL-MN *wati*, AL-TR *pai gua*, AL-BY *fai*, AL-AB *fai*, AL-AK *fai*, AL-DU *fai*

**now:**

- (1) AL-BY *hamu*, AL-AB *hamunŋ*, AL-DU *hamu*
- (2) AL-MC *nehu*, AL-WR *nihunŋ*, AL-PD *nihu*, AL-MN *nihu*, AL-TR *nihila raha*

**obese (people):**

- (1) AL-WR *peinŋ*, AL-MN *peinŋ*, AL-AB *odaŋ pei*
- (2) AL-HD *gambeinŋ*, AL-PD *wabeinŋ*; *gambeinŋ*, AL-AK *gambeinŋ*

**old:**

- (1) **PWL \*tuŋa**, PK *duŋā*, LB *tua*, RB *tənuŋe*, LG *tənuē*, LI *tənuēŋ*, BM *tənuē*, WB *tənuē*, BP *tənuē*, LL *tənuē*, BT *tənuŋe*, TB *tənuē*, WW *tənuŋe*, HR *tənuŋe*, DH *tənuē*, WT *tənuŋe*, LK *tənuŋe*, AD *tənuŋe*, KG *tənuŋe*, **PAL \*tuaŋ**, AL-MC *tuaŋ*, AL-BN *tuaŋ*, AL-HD *tua*, AL-WR *tua*, AL-PD *tua*, AL-BA *tua*, AL-MN *mesia tua*
- (2) LH *magū*, BL *magu*, MD *magū*, WK *magu*, ML *magu*, LM *magu*
- (3) AL-BO *basanŋ*, AL-TR *basanŋ*, AL-BY *basanŋ*, AL-AK *basanŋ*

**older sibling:**

- (1) PK *kaka?*, LB *kaka*, RB *kaka*, LI *kakanŋ*, WB *kaka*, BP *kaka?*, LL *kaka*, BT *kaka*, TB *kaka*, WW *kaka?*, HR *kaka*, DH *kaka*, WT *kaka*, LK *kaka*, AD *kaka*, KG *kaka*, LH *kakakə*, BL *kaka*, IP *kaka*, MD *kaka*, WK *kaka*, ML *kaka*
- (2) LG *tata*, BM *tata?*, LM *tata*

**one:**

(1) **PWL \*toŋu**, LI *təŋu*, AD *toŋu*, **PAL \*tou**, AL-MC *tou*, AL-BO *tou*, AL-BN *tou*, AL-HD *tou*, AL-WR *tou*, AL-PD *tou*, AL-BA *tou*, AL-MN *tou*, AL-TR *tou*, AL-BY *tou*, AL-AB *tou*, AL-AK *tou*, AL-DU *tou*

**open:**

(1) **PWL \*buka**, LI *buka?*, AD *buka*, **PAL \*buka**, AL-MC *buka?*, AL-BO *buka*, AL-BN *buka*, AL-WR *buka*, AL-PD *buka*, AL-BA *buka*, AL-TR *buka*, AL-AB *buka*, AL-AK

*buka*, AL-DU *buka*

(2) AL-HD *leka*, AL-MN *leka*

**oven; hearth:**

(1) **PWL \*likat**, LI *lika*, AD *likat*, **PAL \*lika**, AL-MC *lika*, AL-BO *lika*, AL-HD *lika*, AL-WR *lika*, AL-PD *lika*, AL-BA *lika*, AL-MN *lika*, AL-TR *lika*, AL-BY *lika*, AL-AB *lika*, AL-AK *lika*, AL-DU *lika*

**other:**

(1) PK *haʔekā*, LB *gehā*, LG *gehʔā*, BM *gehā*, WB *gehā*, BP *geha*, LL *gehā*, TB *gehā*, LK *geha*, LH *geha*, BL *geak*, IP *ahan*, MD *gehʔā*, WK *gehak*, ML *gehak*, LM *geak*

(2) RB *ikər*, BT *ikər*, WW *ikər*, HR *ikā*, DH *ikən*, WT *ikər*, KG *ikʔā*

**pay:**

(1) **PAL \*pate**, AL-MC *pate*, AL-BO *pate*, AL-BN *pate*, AL-HD *pate*, AL-WR *pate*, AL-PD *pate*, AL-BA *pate*, AL-MN *pate*, AL-TR *pate*, AL-BY *pate*, AL-AB *pate*, AL-AK *pate*, AL-DU *pate nemo*

**penis:**

(1) **PWL \*laha**, LI *laha*, **PAL \*lahak**, AL-AB *lahakəŋ*

(2) **PWL \*ute**, AD *ute*, **PAL \*utiŋ**, AL-BA *utiŋ*, AL-MN *utiŋ*

**person:**

(1) **PWL** PK *atadikē*, LB *atadikā*, RB *atadika*, LG *atadikā*, LI *atadikəʔ*, BM *atā*, WB *atadikā*, BP *atadikə*, LL *atadikē*, BT *atadikə*, TB *ata*, WW *atadike*, HR *atadikā*, DH *atadikā*, WT *atadikā*, LK *atadikā*, AD *ʔata*, KG *atadikʔā*, LH *dikā*, BL *atadik*, IP *atadikən*, MD *ədikā*, WK *atadikē*, ML *atadikɿ*, LM *atadikā*, **PAL \*ata**, AL-WR *ata*, AL-PD *ata*, AL-BA *ata*, AL-MN *ata*, AL-TR *ata*, AL-BY *ata*, AL-AB *ata*, AL-AK *ata*, AL-DU *ata*

**pig:**

(1) **PWL \*wawe**, LI *wawe*, AD *wawe*, **PAL \*wawe**, AL-MC *wawe*, AL-BO *wawe*, AL-BN *wawe*, AL-HD *wawe*, AL-WR *wawe*, AL-PD *wawe*, AL-BA *wawe*, AL-MN *wawe*, AL-TR *fəfə*, AL-BY *fəfə*, AL-AB *fəfə*, AL-AK *fəfə*, AL-DU *fəfə*

**pigeon; dove:**

(1) **PAL \*rawa**, AL-MC *rawa*, AL-BN *koloŋ rawa*, AL-HD *rawa*, AL-WR *rawa*, AL-PD *rawa*, AL-BA *rawa*, AL-MN *rawa*, AL-TR AL-AB *rawa*, AL-AK *klafa*, AL-DU *koloŋ rawa*

**pillow:**

(1) **PAL \*bəlone**, AL-MC *blone*, AL-BO *bəlone*, AL-BN *blone*, AL-HD *blone*, AL-WR *blone*, AL-PD *blone*, AL-BA *blone*, AL-MN *blone*, AL-TR *bəlone*, AL-BY *blone*, AL-AB *blone*, AL-AK *bəlone*, AL-DU *bəlone*

**pinch:**

(1) **PAL \*gimu|k**, AL-HD *gimuk*, AL-WR *gimuk*, AL-PD *gimuk*, AL-BA *gimuk*, AL-MN *gimu*, AL-TR *gimuj*, AL-BY *gimu apa*, AL-AB *gimu*, AL-AK *gimu*, AL-DU *gimu*  
(2) AL-BO *tawe*, AL-BN *tawe*

**pinning:**

(1) AL-BO *ipe*, AL-BN *gepe*, AL-BA *ipe*, AL-TR *ipe*, AL-AK *ipe*, AL-DU *kipe*

**place:**

(1) **PAL \*ulij**, AL-MC *ulij*, AL-BO *ulij*, AL-WR *ulij*, AL-PD *ulij*, AL-MN *na ulij*, AL-AB *ulij*, AL-DU *ulij*

**play:**

(1) PK *vəŋa*, LB *məŋə*, RB *gənəkuk*, LG *gənəku*, LI *gənəku*, BM *gənəku*, WB *gənəku*, BP *gənəku*, LL *gənəku*, BT *gələha*, TB *gənəku*, WW *gələha*, HR *gələha*, DH *gələha*, WT *gələha*, LK *gələha*, AD *glaha?*, KG *gələha*, LH *gələha*, BL *gəla*, IP *irek*, MD *ra?a*, WK *gələha*, ML *gələha*, LM *gəla*

(2) **PAL \*kanaku**, AL-MC *tanaku*, AL-BO *kanaku*, AL-BN *kanuku*, AL-HD *keneku*, AL-WR *naku*, AL-PD *knaku*, AL-BA *kenaku*, AL-MN *knəku*, AL-TR *kanakuj*, AL-BY *kənəku*, AL-AB *kanaku*, AL-AK *kənaku*, AL-DU *kanaku*

**plunge:**

(1) **PAL \*kado**, AL-MC *kado*, AL-BN *kado*, AL-PD *kado*, AL-BA *kado*, AL-TR *kado*, AL-AB *kado*, AL-AK *kado*

**pound:**

(1) **PWL \*badžo**, LI *bajo*, AD *badžo*, **PAL \*badžo**, AL-MC *badžo*, AL-BO *badžo*, AL-BN *badžo*, AL-WR *badžo*, AL-PD *badžo*, AL-MN *badžo*, AL-TR *badžo*, AL-AB *badžo*, AL-AK *badžo*

(2) AD *tubuk*, AL-HD *tubuk*, AL-BA *tubuk*

**prawn; shrimp:**

(1) **PAL \*pəlatij**, AL-MC *late*, AL-BO *pəlatij*, AL-BN *platij*, AL-HD *platij*, AL-WR *platij*, AL-PD *platij*, AL-BA *pəlatij*, AL-MN *mata ononj platij*, AL-AB *platij*, AL-AK *plati*, AL-DU *pəlatij*

(2) AL-BO *ai kolo*, AL-BN *ai kolo*, AL-HD *asikol*, AL-PD *asikol*, AL-BA *asikol*, AL-MN *asikol*, AL-AB *asikolo*, AL-DU *sikoro*

(3) AL-MC *tapala*, AL-WR *tapala*

**press:**

(1) AL-BO *piku*, AL-BN *iku*, AL-PD *piku*, AL-AB *iku iku*

**pull:**

(1) PK *gehā*, LB *geha?*, RB *widu*, LG *gehā*, LI *gehaŋ*, BM *gehē*, WB *gehā*, BP *gehā*, LL *eta*, BT *tubo*, TB *gehe*, WW *geā*, HR *gehā*, DH *wāda*, WT *tubo*, LK *tubo*, AD *gehā*, KG *tubo*, LH *tubo*, BL *tubo*, IP *tubo*, MD *gihā*, WK *tubo*, ML *tubo*, LM *gāfea*

(2) AL-MC *wider*, AL-PD *wider*

**pull out:**

(1) PAL \***baku**, AL-MC *baku*, AL-BO *baku*, AL-BN *baku*, AL-HD *beku*, AL-WR *baku*, AL-PD *bāku*, AL-BA *bāku*, AL-MN *bāku*, AL-TR *baku*, AL-BY *beku*, AL-AB *baku*, AL-AK *baku*, AL-DU *baku*

**pumpkin:**

(1) AL-BO *gihi*, AL-BN *gihi*

**pus:**

(1) PAL \***nananŋ**, AL-MC *nananŋ*, AL-BO *nana*, AL-BN *nana*, AL-HD *nanah*, AL-WR *nananŋ*, AL-PD *nanah*, AL-BA *nananŋ*, AL-MN *nananŋ*, AL-TR *nana*, AL-BY *nana*, AL-AK *nana*

**push:**

(1) LB *odo*, LG *odo*, BM *odo*, BP *odo*, TB *odo*, LM *odo*

(2) PK *sogor*, DH *osō*, WT *osō*, KG *osō*, IP *sokol*

(3) LI *tojo*, WB *tođō*, LL *tođō*, BT *tojō*, WW *tojō*, HR *tojō*, AD *tojō*

(4) RB *bogō*, LK *pogō*

(5) LH *uduk*, BL *uduk*, MD *uduk*, WK *udur*, ML *udu*, LM *uruk*

**rainbow:**

(1) PAL \***tata bei**, AL-BO *tata bae bae*, AL-BN *tata bae bae*, AL-HD *tata bei*, AL-WR *tata baiŋ*, AL-PD *tata bai*, AL-BA *tata bei*, AL-MN *tat beiŋ*, AL-TR *tata bei bei*, AL-BY *tata beiŋ beiŋ*, AL-AB *tata bei-bei*, AL-AK *tata bei bei*, AL-DU *tataŋ bebe*

(2) LI *patuŋ tawa*, AD *patū*

**rat:**

(1) PWL \***kərome**, LI *kərome*, AD *krome*

(2) **PAL \*kamore**, AL-MC *kamore*, AL-BO *kəmore*, AL-BN *kəmore*, AL-HD *more*, AL-WR *more*, AL-PD *more*, AL-BA *kamore*, AL-MN *more*, AL-TR *kamore*, AL-BY *kəmore*, AL-AB *kəmore*, AL-AK *kəmore*, AL-DU *kamore*

**rattan:**

(1) **PWL \*uwe**, LI *uajəŋ*, AD *ʔua*, **PAL \*uwe**, AL-MC *uwe*, AL-BO *uwe*, AL-HD *uwe*, AL-WR *uwe*, AL-PD *ue*, AL-BA *uwe*, AL-MN *uwe*, AL-TR *ufi*, AL-AB *ufi*, AL-AK *ufi*

**rain:**

(1) **PWL \*uran**, PK *urā*, LB *urā*, RB *urā*, LG *urā*, LI *uraŋ*, BM *urā*, WB *urā*, BP *urā*, LL *urā*, BT *urā*, TB *urā*, WW *urā*, HR *urā*, DH *urut*, WT *urā*, LK *urā*, AD *ʔuraŋ*, KG *urut*, LH *urā*, BL *ura*, IP *uran*, MD *urā*, WK *ura*, ML *urɤ*, LM *urā*, **PAL \*uraŋ**, AL-MC *uraŋ*, AL-BO *uraŋ*, AL-BN *uraŋ*, AL-HD *uraŋ*, AL-WR *uraŋ*, AL-PD *uraŋ*, AL-BA *uraŋ*, AL-MN *uraŋ*, AL-TR *uraŋ*, AL-BY *ura*, AL-AB *uraŋ*, AL-AK *uraŋ*, AL-DU *uraŋ*

**red:**

(1) **PWL \*meʔaŋ**, PK *məʔā*, LB *məʔā*, RB *məʔā*, LG *məʔā*, LI *meʔā*, BM *meʔa*, WB *meʔā*, BP *meʔa*, LL *meʔa*, BT *meʔa*, TB *meʔa*, HR *meʔā*, DH *meʔā*, WT *meʔā*, LK *meā*, AD *məʔā*, KG *meʔā*, LH *meʔa*, BL *mea*, IP *mean*, MD *meʔā*, WK *meʔā*, ML *meɤ*, LM *meā*, **PAL \*meaŋ**, AL-MC *meaŋ*, AL-BO *meaŋ*, AL-BN *meaŋ*, AL-HD *meaŋ*, AL-WR *meaŋ*, AL-PD *meaŋ*, AL-BA *meaŋ*, AL-MN *meaŋ*, AL-TR *meaŋ*, AL-BY *meaŋ*, AL-AB *meaŋ*, AL-AK *meaŋ*, AL-DU *meaŋ*

**refuse:**

(1) AL-MC *gehi*, AL-WR *gehiŋ*, AL-PD *gehiŋ*, AL-MN *ono gehiŋ*

**return:**

(1) PK *tueʔ*, WB *tue*, LL *tuse*, BT *tue*, HR *tuē*, DH *tuē*, LH *tue*, BL *tue*, MD *tue*, WK *tue*, ML *tue*, LM *tue*

(2) LB *gəwali*, RB *gəwalik*, BP *gəwali*

(3) LG *pekot*, KG *pekot*

(4) WW *balok*, WT *balok*, LK *balok*

**rice ear bug:**

(1) AL-BO *kaberuŋ*, AL-HD *meruŋ*, AL-WR *meruŋ*, AL-PD *kmeruŋ*, AL-BA *meruŋ*, AL-MN *meruŋ*, AL-AB *kameruŋ*, AL-DU *kamiruŋ*

**rich:**

(1) AL-MC *kəwasəŋ*, AL-BO *mansia kəwasəŋ*, AL-BN *kəwasəŋ*, AL-PD *kwasəŋ*, AL-BA *kwasəŋ*, AL-MN *kwasəŋ; bisaŋ*, AL-BY *kawasəŋ*, AL-AB *kafasəŋ*

**right side:**

(1) **PWL \*wanan**, PK *wana*, LB *wana*, RB *wana*, LG *wanã*, LI *wanaŋ*, BM *wana*, WB *wana*, BP *wana*, LL *wana*, BT *wanã*, TB *wana*, WW *wanan*, HR *wanã*, DH *wanã*, WT *wanã*, LK *wanã*, AD *wana*, KG *wana*, LH *wana*, BL *wana*, IP *wanan*, MD *wanã*, WK *wana*, ML *wɔnɔ*, LM *fana*

(2) **PAL \*dikeŋ**, AL-MC *dikeŋ*, AL-BO *dikeŋ*, AL-BN *dikeŋ*, AL-HD *dikeŋ*, AL-WR *dikeŋ*, AL-PD *dikeŋ*, AL-BA *dikeŋ*, AL-MN *dikeŋ*, AL-TR *dikeŋ*, AL-BY *dikeŋ*, AL-AB *dikeŋ*, AL-AK *dikeŋ*, AL-DU *dikeŋ*

**ripe:**

(1) **PWL \*tahak**, LI *taha*, AD *tahak*, **PAL \*tahak**, AL-PD *tahak*, AL-BA *tahak*, AL-MN *tahak*, AL-AB *taha*

**rip off:**

(1) AL-MC *bian*, AL-TR *bianaŋ*, AL-BY *bianekiŋ*, AL-AB *bian*, AL-AK *bian*, AL-DU *bian*

(2) AL-BO *bihu*, AL-BN *bihu*, AL-HD *bihuŋ*, AL-WR *bihuŋ*, AL-PD *bihuŋ*, AL-BA *bihu*, AL-MN *bihuŋ*,

**river; stream:**

(1) **PWL \*lu**, LB *luŋu*, LI *luŋuŋ*, WB *lũ wãi*, TB *luŋu*, LH *luŋu*, BL *luŋu*, MD *luŋu*, WK *luŋu*, **PAL \*alu**, AL-MC *alu*, AL-BO *alu*, AL-BN *alu*, AL-HD *alu*, AL-WR *alu*, AL-PD *alu*, AL-BA *alu*, AL-MN *aluk*, AL-TR *fei alu*, AL-BY *alu*, AL-AB *alu*, AL-AK *alu*, AL-DU *alu*

(2) BP *wai ba*, BT *wai maʔã*, WW *wai*, HR *wai*, DH *wai*, LK *waimənaʔaŋ*, KG *wai maʔã*, IP *wai nahan*, ML *wai*

**road:**

(1) **PWL \*lara(n)**, PK *larã*, LB *larã*, RB *larã*, LG *lاران*, LI *laraŋ*, BM *larã*, WB *larã*, BP *larã*, LL *raraã*, TB *larã*, WW *larã*, HR *larã*, DH *raraã*, WT *raraã*, LK *raraã*, AD *raraã*, KG *raraã*, LH *lاران*, BL *lara*, IP *lاران*, MD *larã*, WK *lara*, ML *larã*, LM *larã*, **PAL \*lara**, AL-MC *laraŋ*, AL-PD *laraŋ*, AL-MN *laraŋ*, AL-TR *laraŋ*, AL-BY *laraŋ*, AL-AB *laraŋ*

**rope:**

(1) **PWL \*tale**, PK *tale*, LB *tale*, RB *tale*, LG *tale*, LI *tale*, BM *tale*, WB *tale*, BP *tale*, LL *tale*, BT *tale*, TB *tale*, WW *tale*, HR *tale*, DH *tale*, WT *taleʔ*, LK *tale*, AD *taleʔ*, KG *tale*, LH *tale*, BL *tale*, IP *tale*, MD *tale*, WK *tale*, ML *tale*, LM *tale*, **PAL \*tale**, AL-MC *tale*, AL-BO *tale*, AL-BN *tale*, AL-HD *tale*, AL-WR *tale*, AL-PD *tale*, AL-BA *tale*, AL-MN *tale*, AL-TR *tale*, AL-BY *tale*, AL-AB *tale*, AL-AK *tale*, AL-DU *tale*

**root:**

(1) **PWL \*ramut**, PK *ramut*, LB *ramu*, RB *amut*, LG *ramuk*, LI *ramu*, BM *ramut*, WB *amut*, BP *amut*, LL *amut*, BT *emut*, TB *ramut*, WW *amut*, HR *emut*, DH *ramut*, WT *ramut*, LK *amuta*, AD *amut*, KG *amut*, LH *amute*, BL *ramut*, IP *ramut*, MD *amut*, WK *amut*, ML *ramut*, LM *ramut*, **PAL \*ramuk**, AL-MC *ramu*, AL-BO *ramuk*, AL-BN *ramuk*, AL-HD *ramuk*, AL-WR *ramuk*, AL-PD *ramu*, AL-BA *ramuk*, AL-MN *ramuk*, AL-TR *kaḏḡo rambukuŋ*, AL-BY *rabukuŋ*, AL-AB *rabukuŋ*

**rotten:**

(1) **PWL \*wau**, PK *wāu*, LB *wuhu*, RB *wāu*, LG *waū*, LI *wauŋ*, BM *wāu*, WB *wāu*, BP *wāu*, LL *wāu*, BT *wāu*, TB *wāu*, WW *wāu*, HR *mənūtā*, DH *wāu*, WT *wāu*, LK *waū*, KG *wāu*, LH *waū*, BL *wau*, IP *waun*, MD *wāu*, WK *wau*, ML *wru*, LM *fāu*, **PAL \*wau**, AL-MC *wau*, AL-BO *wau*, AL-BN *wau*, AL-HD *wau*, AL-WR *wau*, AL-PD *wau*, AL-BA *wau*, AL-MN *wou*, AL-AB *fou*, AL-AK *fou*, AL-DU *fukuŋ*

(2) AL-TR *nihī*, AL-BY *nihī*, AL-AB *nihij*

**rough:**

(1) AL-BY *kəro*, AL-AB *karo*, AL-AK *karo*

**round:**

(1) **PAL \*gəlokor**, AL-MC *glokor*, AL-BO *blokor*, AL-BN *blokot*, AL-WR *glokor*, AL-BA *glokor*, AL-TR *gəloko*, AL-BY *gəloko*, AL-AB *galoko*, AL-AK *gloko*, AL-DU *galoko*

**rub:**

(1) PK *doru*, LB *doru*, RB *puʔū*, LG *doruk*, LI *doruʔ*, BM *doru*, BP *doru*, LL *doru*, BT *doruk*, TB *doru*, WW *doru*, HR *doruk*, DH *doruk*, AD *doruʔ*, LH *doru*, BL *doru*, IP *doru*, MD *doru*, ML *doru*, LM *doru*

(2) WT *oso*, LK *oso*

(3) **PAL \*doho**, AL-MC *doho*, AL-BO *doho*, AL-BN *doho*, AL-HD *doho*, AL-WR *doho*, AL-PD *doho*, AL-BA *doho*, AL-MN *doho*, AL-TR *doho*, AL-BY *doho apa*, AL-AB *doho*, AL-AK *doho*, AL-DU *doho*

**run:**

(1) **PWL \*plaʔe**, LI *pəlaʔe*, AD *palaʔe*, **PAL \*plae**, AL-MC *lae*, AL-BO *palae*, AL-BN *pəlae*, AL-HD *plae*, AL-WR *pəlae*, AL-PD *plae*, AL-BA *plae*, AL-MN *plaen*, AL-TR *palae*, AL-BY *pəlae*, AL-AB *palae*, AL-AK *pəlae*, AL-DU *palae*

**rust:**

(1) **PAL \*wirij**, AL-MC *wirij*, AL-BN *wiwij*, AL-HD *wirij*, AL-WR *wirij*, AL-PD *ola wirij*, AL-BA *wirij*, AL-MN *wirij*, AL-TR *hafarinan*, AL-BY *hafariŋi*, AL-AB *hafari neka*, AL-AK *hafariŋ*, AL-DU *tarafiŋ*

**sail:**

(1) **PWL \*laja?**, LI *laja?*, AD *laja?*, **PAL \*ladʒa**, AL-BO *ladʒa*, AL-WR *ladʒa*, AL-PD *ladʒa*, AL-BA *ladʒa*, AL-MN *ladʒa*, AL-AB *ladʒa*, AL-AK *ladʒa*, AL-DU *ladʒa*

**saliva:**

(1) **PAL \*ilu**, AL-MC *ilu*, AL-BA *pitonʔ ilu*, AL-MN *ilu*, AL-TR *ulij teiŋ*, AL-BY *uli teiŋ*, AL-AB *uli*, AL-DU *buhi ilu*

**salt:**

(1) **PWL \*siʔa**, PK *siʔa*, LB *siʔa*, RB *siʔa*, LG *siʔa*, LI *siʔa*, BM *siʔa*, WB *siʔa*, BP *siʔa*, LL *siʔa*, BT *siʔa*, TB *siʔa*, WW *sia*, HR *siʔa*, DH *siʔa*, WT *siʔa*, LK *siʔa*, AD *siʔa*, KG *siʔa*, LH *sia*, BL *sia*, IP *sia*, MD *siʔa*, WK *siʔa*, ML *sia*, LM *sia*, **PAL \*sia**, **PAL \*sia**, AL-MC *sia*, AL-BO *sia*, AL-BN *sia*, AL-HD *sia*, AL-WR *sia*, AL-PD *sia*, AL-BA *sia*, AL-MN *sia*, AL-TR *sia*, AL-BY *sia*, AL-AB *sia*, AL-AK *sia*, AL-DU *sia*

**salty:**

(1) **PWL \*pəro**, LI *pəro*, AD *pəro*, **PAL \*pəro**, AL-BO *per:o*, AL-BN *par:o*, AL-HD *wer:o*, AL-WR *par:o*, AL-PD *par:o*, AL-BA *pər:o*, AL-MN *par:o*, AL-TR *par:o*, AL-BY *par:o*, AL-AB *paro*, AL-AK *tar:o*, AL-DU *par:o*

**same:**

(1) **PWL \*hama**, LI *hama*, AD *hama*, **PAL \*hama**, AL-PD *hama*, AL-BA *hama*, AL-MN *hama*, AL-BY *hama*, AL-AB *hama*

**sand:**

(1) **PWL \*ane**, **PAL \*ane**, AL-MC *ane*, AL-BO *ane*, AL-BN *ane*, AL-HD *ani*, AL-WR *ane*, AL-PD *ane*, AL-BA *ani*, AL-MN *tani*, AL-TR *tani*, AL-BY *tani*, AL-AB *taniŋ*, AL-AK *teni*, AL-DU *tani*

(2) **PWL \*wəra**, PK *wəra*, LB *wəra*, RB *wəra*, LG *wəra*, LI *wəra*, BM *wəra*, WB *wəra*, BP *wəra*, LL *wəra*, BT *wəra*, TB *wəra*, WW *wəra*, HR *wəra*, DH *wəra*, WT *wəra*, LK *wəra*, AD *wəra*, KG *wəra*, LH *wəra*, BL *wəra*, IP *wəra*, MD *wəra*, WK *wəra*

**sarong (men):**

(1) AL-BA *lipa*, AL-AB *lipa*, AL-DU *lipa*

**sarong (women):**

(1) **PWL \*kəwata**, LI *kəwatə*, AD *kəwata*, **PAL \*kəwata**, AL-MC *kwate*, AL-BO *nowaŋ*; *kəwate*, AL-BN *kəwate*, AL-HD *kəwate*, AL-WR *nowaŋ kawae*, AL-PD *kwate*, AL-BA *kəwatə*, AL-MN *kwate*, AL-AB *kəfate*, AL-AK *kəfate*



**say:**

(1) **PWL \*mari**, LB *mari*, RB *marĩ*, LG *marĩ*, BM *marĩ*, WB *marĩ*, BP *mari*, LL *marĩ*, BT *marĩ*, TB *mari*, WW *marĩ*, HR *marĩ*, DH *marĩ*, WT *marĩ*, LK *mari*, KG *mari*, LH *mari*, BL *mari*, ML *mari*, LM *mari*, **PAL \*mariŋ**, AL-PD *mariŋ*, AL-MN *mariŋ*, AL-BY *mari*

(2) **PWL \*tutu?**, LI *tutu?*, WK *tutu*, **PAL \*tutu**, AL-MC *tutu*, AL-BO *tutu apa*, AL-BN *tutu apa*, AL-HD *tutu apa*, AL-WR *tutu*, AL-BA *tutu*, AL-TR *tutu*, AL-AB *tutu*, AL-AK *tutu*, AL-DU *tutu*

(3) LI *kɔda*, IP *koda*

**scabies:**

(1) **PAL \*gato**, AL-MC *gato*, AL-BO *katu*, AL-HD *katu*, AL-WR *katu*, AL-PD *katu*, AL-BA *katu*, AL-MN *katu*, AL-TR *katu*, AL-BY *katu*, AL-AB *katu*

(2) LI *kəbuʔu*, AD *kəbuʔu*

**scared:**

(1) **PWL \*taku?**, LB *taku?*, LG *taku*, LI *taku*, BM *taku*, WB *takut*, BP *takut*, LL *takut*, LH *takut*, MD *takut*, ML *taku*, **PAL \*taku**, AL-MC *taku*, AL-BO *taku*, AL-BN *taku*, AL-HD *takut*, AL-WR *taku*, AL-PD *takuk*, AL-BA *taku*, AL-MN *taku*, AL-TR *taku*, AL-BY *taku*, AL-AB *taku*, AL-AK *taku*, AL-DU *taku*

(2) RB *soʔot*, BT *soʔot*, TB *soʔot*, WW *soʔot*, HR *soʔot*, DH *soʔot*, WT *soʔo*, LK *soʔo*, AD *soʔot*, KG *soʔot*, IP *soʔot*

(3) BL *kəru*, WK *kəru*, LM *kəruit*

**scorpion:**

(1) **PAL \*ala**, AL-MC *ala*, AL-BN *ala*, AL-HD *ala gagi*, AL-WR *ala*, AL-PD *ala*, AL-BA *ala*, AL-MN *ala*, AL-TR *ala*, AL-AB *ala*, AL-AK *ala*, AL-DU *ala*

(2) LI *kəmeko*, AD *məkət*

**scratch:**

(1) **PWL \*garu**, PK *gaʔu*, LB *ragu*, RB *ragu*, LG *ragu*, LI *ragu?*, BM *ragu*, WB *ragu*, BP *ragu*, LL *ragu*, BT *ragu*, TB *ragu*, WW *garuk*, HR *ragu*, DH *ragu*, WT *garu*, LK *ragu*, AD *ragu?*, KG *ragu*, LH *ragu*, BL *ragu*, IP *gau*, MD *ragu*, WK *ragu*, ML *ragu*, LM *rago*, **PAL \*gau**, AL-MC *gao*, AL-BO *gao*, AL-BN *gao*, AL-HD *gau*, AL-WR *gau*, AL-PD *gau*, AL-BA *gau*, AL-MN *gau*, AL-TR *gui*, AL-AB *gou*, AL-AK *gou*, AL-DU *garaku*

**scream:**

(1) AL-HD *gepar*, AL-WR *gakar*, AL-PD *gəpar*, AL-BA *gəpar*, AL-MN *gəpar*

(2) AL-MC *garoŋ*, AL-BO *garaŋ*, AL-BN *garaŋ*, AL-PD *oroŋ*

**scrub:**

(1) **PAL \*doho**, AL-MC *doho*, AL-BN *doho*, AL-HD *dohok*, AL-WR *doho*, AL-PD *doho*, AL-BA *dohok*, AL-MN *doho*, AL-TR *doho*, AL-BY *doho*, AL-AB *doho*, AL-AK *doho*, AL-DU *doho*

**sea:**

(1) **PWL \*tahik**, PK *tahik*, LB *tahi*, RB *tahik*, LG *tahik*, LI *tahi*, BM *tahik*, WB *tahik*, BP *tahik*, LL *tahik*, BT *tahik*, TB *tahik*, WW *tahik*, HR *tahik*, DH *tahik*, WT *tahik*, LK *tahik*, KG *tahi*, LH *tahi*, IP *tahi*, MD *tahik*, **PAL \*tahi**, AL-MC *tahi*, AL-BO *tahi*, AL-BN *tahi*, AL-HD *tahi?*, AL-WR *tahi?*, AL-PD *tahi*, AL-BA *tahi*, AL-MN *tahi?*, AL-TR *tahi*, AL-BY *tahi*, AL-AB *tahi*, AL-AK *tahi*, AL-DU *tahi*

(2) AD *lewa?*, ML *lewa*, LM *lefa*

**seabirds:**

(1) AL-BN *hamba*, AL-AB *hamba*, AL-AK *hamba*

**search for; look for:**

(1) **PAL \*gena**, AL-MC *gena*, AL-BO *gena*, AL-BN *gena*, AL-HD *gena*, AL-WR *gena*, AL-PD *gena*, AL-BA *gena*, AL-MN *gena*, AL-TR *gena*, AL-AB *gena*, AL-AK *gena*, AL-DU *gena*

(2) LI *seba?*, AD *s3ba?*

**see:**

(1) PK *bəlar*, TB *koi*, WW *hulā*, HR *hulā*, DH *hulā*, WT *təda?*, LK *təda*, AD *hul3*, KG *hulə*, LH *hulā*, BL *koi*, IP *niku*, MD *bəlele*, WK *hule*, ML *bele*, LM *təgəl*

(2) RB *tədə*, LG *tədə*, BM *təda*, BP *tədə*, LL *tədə*

(3) **PAL \*seru**, AL-BO *seru*, AL-BN *seru*, AL-HD *seru*, AL-WR *seru*, AL-PD *seru*, AL-BA *seru*, AL-MN *seru*, AL-TR *seru*, AL-BY *seru*, AL-AB *seru*, AL-AK *seru*, AL-DU *seru*

**seed:**

(1) PK *kuluʔū*, LB *kulu*, LG *kulʔū*, LI *kuluŋ*, BM *kulu?*, WB *kənuʔū?*, BP *kuluk*, BT *kulʔū*, TB *kulu?*, WW *kəluʔū*, HR *kəluʔū*, DH *kulʔū*, WT *kulʔū*, LK *kulʔū*, AD *kulʔū*, KG *kulʔū*, LH *kulū*, BL *kulu*, IP *kuluk*, MD *kulʔū*, WK *kulʔu*, ML *kənuluk*

(2) **PAL \*neaŋ**, AL-HD *neaŋ*, AL-WR *neaŋ*, AL-BA *neaŋ*, AL-AB *məneaŋ*, AL-AK *məneaŋ*, AL-DU *maniaŋ*

(3) AL-BO *kanuluk*, AL-PD *kuluŋ*, AL-MN *kuluŋ*, AL-AB *kulukuluŋ*

**sell:**

(1) **PAL \*pənaŋ**, AL-MC *pənaŋ*, AL-BO *pənaŋ bui*, AL-BN *pənaŋ*, AL-HD *nahaŋ*, AL-WR *pənaŋ*, AL-PD *pənaŋ*, AL-BA *pənaŋ apa*, AL-MN *pənaŋ*, AL-TR

*pənahəŋ*, AL-AB *panahaŋ* AL-DU *panahaŋ*

(2) LI *duʔuŋ*, AD *duʔū*

**seven:**

(1) **PWL \*pito**, LI *pitə*, AD *pito*, **PAL \*pito**, AL-MC *pito*, AL-BO *pito*, AL-BN *pito*, AL-HD *pito*, AL-WR *pito*, AL-PD *pito*, AL-BA *pito*, AL-MN *pito*, AL-TR *pito*, AL-BY *pito*, AL-AB *pito*, AL-AK *pito*, AL-DU *pito*

**sew:**

(1) **PWL \*hau**, PK *hau*, LB *hau*, RB *hau*, LG *hawurā*, BM *hāu*, WB *hau*, BP *hawu*, LL *hawu*, BT *hau*, WW *hau*, HR *hau*, DH *hau*, WT *hau*, LK *hawu*, AD *hau*, KG *hau*, LH *haur*, BL *haur*, IP *hau*, MD *haur*, WK *haur*, ML *hau*, LM *hau*, **PAL \*haur**, AL-MC *haur*, AL-BO *haur*, AL-BN *haur*, AL-HD *haur*, AL-WR *haur*, AL-PD *haur*; *horu*, AL-BA *haur*, AL-MN *haur*, AL-TR *horu apa*, AL-BY *horu apa*, AL-AB *horu apa*, AL-AK *horu*, AL-DU *huru apa*

(2) LI *dauŋ*, TB *dau*

**shaking; shivering:**

(1) **PWL \*bəber**, **PAL \*bəber**, AL-BO *babər*, AL-BN *babər*, AL-HD *bəbər*, AL-BA *babər*, AL-MN *bəbər*, AL-BY *babe*, AL-AB *babe*, AL-AK *babe*, AL-DU *nebabe*

(2) AL-MC *bəriŋi*, AL-BO *bəriŋi*, AL-BN *bəriŋi*, AL-WR *briŋi*, AL-PD *bariŋi*, AL-DU *bəraŋi*

(3) AL-TR *təwewa*, AL-BY *tafəfa*, AL-AB *tawewa*

(4) AL-HD *aker*, AL-BA *aker*, AL-MN *aker*

**shark:**

(1) **PWL \*io**, LI *io*, AD *hio*, **PAL \*io**, AL-MC *io*, AL-BO *io*, AL-BN *io*, AL-HD *io*, AL-WR *io*, AL-PD *io*, AL-BA *io*, AL-MN *io*, AL-TR *iđo*, AL-BY *iđo*, AL-AB *iđo*, AL-AK *io*, AL-DU *iđo*

**sharp:**

(1) PK *gā*, LB *gā*

(2) RB *dəkət*, WB *dəkət*, BP *dəkət*, LL *dəkət*, BT *dəkət*, TB *dəkət*, WT *dəkət*, AD *dəkət*, KG *dəkət*, IP *dəkət*

(3) LG *bərekə*, LI *bərakə*, BM *bərakət*, WW *bərakət*, HR *bərakət*, DH *wəreʔe*, LK *bərakət*, LH *rəkətə*, BL *rəkət*, MD *bərakət*, WK *rəkət*, ML *rəkə*, LM *bərakət*

(4) **PAL \*dake**, AL-MC *dako*, AL-BO *dake*, AL-BN *dake*, AL-HD *dəkek*, AL-WR *dəke*, AL-PD *dəkek*, AL-BA *dakek*, AL-MN *dəkek*; *dəke torak*, AL-TR *dake*, AL-BY *dake*, AL-AB *dake*, AL-AK *dake*, AL-DU *dake*

**shave:**

(1) **PAL \*gei**, AL-MC *gei*, AL-BO *gei*, AL-BN *gei*, AL-HD *gehi*, AL-WR *gei*, AL-PD *gei*, AL-BA *gei*, AL-MN *gei*, AL-TR *gei*, AL-BY *gei*, AL-AB *gei*, AL-AK *gei*, AL-DU *gei*

**shoot:**

(1) **PWL \*pasak**, PK *pasak*, LB *pasa*, RB *pasak*, LG *pasak*, LI *pasak*, BM *pasak*, WB *pasak*, BP *pasak*, LL *pasak*, BT *pasak*, TB *pasak*, WW *pasak*, HR *pasak*, DH *pasak*, WT *pasak*, LK *pasak*, AD *pasak*, KG *pasak*, LH *pasa*, BL *pasak*, IP *pasak*, MD *pasak*, WK *pasak*, ML *pasa*, LM *pasa*, **PAL \*pasak**, AL-MC *pasak*, AL-BO *pasa*, AL-WR *pasak*, AL-PD *pasa*, AL-BA *pasa*, AL-MN *pasa*, AL-TR *pasa*, AL-BY *pasa*, AL-AB *pasa*, AL-DU *pasa*

**short (objects or people):**

- (1) PK *lerʔē*, LI *lereʔ*, BM *lere*, AD *rʔrē*  
 (2) LB *pəsu*, LG *kəsu*, TB *ətu*, DH *kəsū*, WT *kəsʔū*, LK *kəsū*, MD *kəsʔu*, WK *kəsʔu*  
 (3) RB *kəru*, WB *karu*, BP *kərū*, LL *kəru*, BT *kərʔū*, WW *kəru*, HR *kərʔū*, AD *kʔrū*, KG *kərʔū*, LH *kərʔu*, BL *kəru*, IP *kərukən*, LM *kəru*  
 (4) **PAL \*maku**, AL-MC *maku*, AL-BO *maku*, AL-BN *maku*, AL-HD *məku*, AL-WR *məku*, AL-PD *maku*, AL-BA *maku*, AL-MN *məku*, AL-TR *maku*, AL-BY *maku*, AL-AB *maku*, AL-AK *maku*, AL-DU *maku*  
 (5) AL-PD *wero*, AL-MN *wero*, AL-AB *fəro*

**shoulder:**

(1) **PAL \*hanəŋ**, AL-BO *hanəŋ*, AL-BN *hanəŋ*, AL-HD *hanak*, AL-WR *hanəŋ*, AL-PD *hanəŋ*, AL-BA *hanak*, AL-MN *hanəŋ*, AL-TR *hane*, AL-AB *hanē*, AL-AK *hane*, AL-DU *hane*

**shy; ashamed:**

(1) **PWL \*mia**, LI *mia*, AD *mia*, **PAL \*mənianəŋ**, AL-MC *manianəŋ*, AL-BO *mənianəŋ*, AL-BN *manianəŋ*, AL-HD *manianəŋ*, AL-WR *menianəŋ*, AL-PD *mniəŋ*, AL-BA *manianəŋ*, AL-MN *mniəŋ*, AL-TR *manianəŋ*, AL-BY *mənianəŋ*, AL-AB *manianəŋ*, AL-AK *manianəŋ*, AL-DU *manianəŋ*

**sick; painful:**

(1) **PWL \*bəlara**, AD *brara*, **PAL \*bəlara**, AL-MC *bəlara*, AL-BO *blara*, AL-BN *blara*, AL-HD *blara*, AL-WR *blara*, AL-PD *blara*, AL-BA *blara*, AL-MN *blarəŋ*, AL-BY *blara*, AL-AB *bəlara*, AL-AK *blara*, AL-DU *belara*

**silent:**

(1) **PAL \*mənehe**, AL-MC *nehe*, AL-TR *mənehe*, AL-BY *mənehe*, AL-AB *manehe*, AL-AK *mənehe*, AL-DU *manehe*

**sing:**

(1) PK *ɲani*, LB *ɲani*, LG *ɲani*, BM *ɲani*, BP *ɲani*, LL *ɲani*, TB *ɲani*, WT *ɲani*, LK *ɲani*, KG *ɲani*, MD *ɲani*, ML *ɲani*

(2) RB *kantar*, LI *kantar*, WB *kantar*, BT *kantar*, WW *kantar*, HR *kantar*, DH *kantar*, LH *kantar*, BL *kantar*, IP *kantar*, WK *kantar*, LM *kantar*

(3) **PAL \*lian**, AL-MC *bota lian*, AL-HD *ralian*, AL-WR *maŋlian*, AL-PD *kaŋ lian*, AL-BA *raŋlian*, AL-MN *kaŋ lian*; *naŋ lian*, AL-TR *lian*, AL-BY *lian*, AL-AB *lian*, AL-AK *lian*, AL-DU *lian*

**sit:**

(1) **PWL \*tobo**, PK *tobo*, LB *tobo*, RB *tobo*, LG *tobo*, LI *tɔbɔ*, BM *tobo*, WB *tobo*, BP *tobo*, LL *tobo*, BT *tobo*, TB *tobo*, WW *tobo*, HR *tobo*, DH *tobo*, WT *tobo*, LK *tobo*, AD *tobo*, KG *tobo*, LH *tobo*, BL *tobo*, IP *tobo*, MD *tobo*, WK *tobo*, ML *tobo*, LM *tobo*, **PAL \*tobo**, AL-MC *tobo*, AL-BO *tobo*, AL-BN *tobo*, AL-HD *tobo*, AL-WR *tobo*, AL-PD *tobo*, AL-BA *tobo*, AL-MN *tobo*, AL-TR *tobo*, AL-BY *tobo*, AL-AB *tobo*, AL-AK *tobo*, AL-DU *tobo*

**six:**

(1) **PWL \*nəmu**, LI *nəmuŋ*, AD *namu*, **PAL \*nəmu**, AL-MC *nəmu*, AL-BO *namu*, AL-BN *namu*, AL-HD *nəmu*, AL-WR *nəmu*, AL-PD *namu*, AL-BA *nəmu*, AL-MN *nəmu*, AL-TR *namu*, AL-BY *nəmu*, AL-AB *namuŋ*, AL-AK *nəmu*, AL-DU *namu*

**skin; bark of tree:**

(1) **PWL \*kulit**, PK *kulit*, LB *kuli*, LI *kuli*, BP *kulit*, WT *kulit*, LH *kulit*, **PAL \*kulik**, AL-PD *kulik*, AL-MN *kulik*, AL-TR *kulikiŋ*, AL-AB *kulikiŋ*

(2) **PWL \*kamak** ‘skin; bark (tree)’, RB *kamaʔ*, LG *kama*, BM *kama*, WB *kama*, LL *kamaʔ*, BT *kamʔã*, TB *kama*, WW *kamʔa*, HR *kamakət*, DH *kamʔa*, LK *kamʔa*, AD *kamakət*, KG *kamʔa*, BL *kama*, IP *kamak*, MD *kama*, WK *kama*, ML *kɔmɔ*, LM *kāmā*, **PAL \*kamaŋ**, AL-MC *kamaŋ*, AL-BO *kamaŋ*, AL-BN *kamaŋ*, AL-HD *kamaŋ*, AL-WR *kamaŋ*, AL-PD *kamaŋ*, AL-BA *kamaŋ*, AL-BY *kamaŋ*, AL-AK *kamaŋ*, AL-DU *kamaŋ*

**skinny (human):**

(1) **PAL \*kipe**, AL-MC *kipe*, AL-BO *kipe*, AL-BN *ipe*, AL-HD *kipek*, AL-PD *kipek*, AL-MN *kipek*

**sky:**

(1) **PWL \*kələN**, PK *kulā*, LB *kəlā*, RB *kəlā*, LG *kəlā*, LI *kələŋ*, BM *kəlā*, WB *kələ*, BP *kəlā*, LL *kələ*, BT *kəlā*, TB *kəlā*, WW *kəlā*, HR *kəlā*, DH *kələŋ*, WT *kəlā*, LK *kələŋ*, AD *kəɫɔ*, KG *kəɫɔ*, LH *kələm*, BL *kələm*, IP *kələm*, MD *kəlā*, WK *kələm*, ML *kəɫɔ*, LM *kəlā*, **PAL \*kaleŋ**, AL-HD *kaleŋ*, AL-WR *kaleŋ*, AL-PD *kaleŋ*, AL-BA *kaleŋ*

**slap:**

- (1) **PWL \*təpɔ**, LI *təpa*, AD *təpɔ̃*  
 (2) **PWL \*ləpa**, **PAL \*ləpa**, AL-MC *ləpa*, AL-BO *ləpa*, AL-BN *ləpa*, AL-HD *ləpa*, AL-PD *ləpa*, AL-MN *ləpa*, AL-TR *ləpa*, AL-BY *ləpa*, AL-AB *ləpa*, AL-AK *ləpa*

**sleep:**

- (1) **PWL \*turu**, PK *turu*, LB *turu*, RB *turu*, LG *turu*, LI *turu*, BM *turu*, WB *turu*, BP *turu*, LL *turu*, BT *turu*, TB *turu*, WW *turu*, HR *turuk*, DH *turu*, WT *turu*, LK *turu*, AD *turu*, KG *turu*, LH *turu*, BL *turu*, IP *turu*, MD *turu*, WK *turu*, ML *turu*, LM *turu*

**slip:**

- (1) AL-HD *dohu*, AL-WR *dohuk*  
 (2) AL-BN *horuk*, AL-PD *horu*, AL-BA *horuk*

**slow:**

- (1) AL-MC *paha paha*, AL-BO *paa paa*, AL-BN *paa paa*, AL-TR *paha paha*, AL-AB *paha paha*, AL-AK *paha paha*  
 (2) AL-WR *kilaŋ kilaŋ*, AL-PD *kilaŋ kilaŋ*, AL-BA *kilaŋ-kilaŋ*, AL-MN *kilaŋ kilaŋ*

**small:**

- (1) LG *kəne*, LI *kəne*, BM *kəni*, WB *kəne*, BP *kəne*, LL *kəni*, TB *kəni*, WW *kene*, HR *keni*, AD *keni*, KG *keni*, LM *keni*  
 (2) LB *kəre*, ML *kəre*  
 (3) **PWL \*ana**, RB *anā*, BL *ana*, **PAL \*anaŋ**, AL-MC *anaŋ*, AL-BO *anaŋ*, AL-BN *anak*, AL-PD *anaŋ*, AL-MN *anaŋ*  
 (4) PK *kəsi?*, BT *kəsi*, LH *kesi*, MD *kesi*  
 (5) AL-TR *kae*, AL-BY *kae*, AL-AB *kae*, AL-AK *kae*, AL-DU *kae*  
 (6) AL-HD *kihu*, AL-WR *kihu*, AL-PD *kihu*, AL-BA *kihu*, AL-MN *kihu*

**smell:**

- (1) PK *siō*, LB *siō*, RB *siō*, LG *siō*, LI *siōŋ*, BM *siō*, WB *siō*, BP *siō*, LL *siō*, WW *sio*, WT *sioro*, LK *sio*  
 (2) BT *pənuḱ*, LM *penuḱā*  
 (3) HR *pənuḱuk*, DH *pənuḱuk*, AD *pənuḱuk*, KG *penuḱuk*, IP *nuḱuk*  
 (4) LH *hodā*, BL *hodam*, MD *hodā*, WK *hodā*, ML *hodɿ*  
 (5) AL-PD *mare*, AL-BA *mare*, AL-TR *mare*, AL-BY *mare*, AL-AB *mare*, AL-AK *mare*, AL-DU *mare*  
 (6) AL-MC *narok*, AL-BO *nara*, AL-BN *nara*, AL-WR *nare*

**smoke:**

(1) **PWL \*nuhu**, PK *nuhā*, RB *nuhu*, LG *nuhū*, LI *nuhūŋ*, BM *nuhu*, WB *nuhu*, BP *nuhū*, LL *huhū*, BT *nuhū*, TB *nuhu*, WW *nuhu*, HR *nuhu*, DH *nuhū*, WT *nuhū*, LK *nuhuŋ*, AD *nuhū*, KG *nuhū*, LH *nuhu*, MD *nuhu*, ML *nuhu*, **PAL \*nuhuŋ**, AL-MC *pənuhuŋ*, AL-BO *panuhuŋ*, AL-BN *panuhuŋ*, AL-HD *nuhuŋ*, AL-WR *pnuhuŋ*, AL-PD *pənuhuŋ*, AL-BA *pənuhuŋ*, AL-MN *pnuhuŋ*, AL-TR *panuhuŋ*, AL-BY *pənuhuŋ*, AL-AB *panuhuŋ*, AL-AK *pənuhuŋ*, AL-DU *panuhū*

(2) BL *sənəgur*, WK *sənəgur*, LM *sənəgur*

**smooth:**

(1) **PWL \*kəmelut**, AD *kəmelut*, **PAL \*melu**, AL-MC *melu*, AL-BO *malok*, AL-BN *meluk*, AL-HD *melu*, AL-WR *meluk*, AL-PD *meluk*, AL-BA *meluk*, AL-MN *meluk*, AL-TR *hamelu*, AL-BY *AL-AB hamelu*, AL-AK *hamelu*, AL-DU *hamilu*

**snake:**

(1) **PWL \*ula?**, PK *ula*, LB *ula?*, RB *ula*, LG *ula*, LI *ula?*, BM *ula?*, WB *ula*, BP *ula?*, LL *ula*, BT *ula*, TB *ula?*, WW *ula*, HR *ula?*, DH *ula?*, WT *ula?*, LK *ula*, AD *?ula?*, KG *ula?*, LH *ula*, BL *ula*, IP *ula*, MD *ula*, WK *ula*, ML *ula*, LM *ula*, **PAL \*ula**, AL-MC *ula*, AL-BO *ula*, AL-BN *ula*, AL-HD *ula*, AL-WR *ula*, AL-PD *ula*, AL-BA *ula*, AL-MN *ula*, AL-TR *ula*, AL-BY *ular*, AL-AB *ula*, AL-AK *ula*, AL-DU *ula*

**snail:**

(1) **PAL \*kehe**, AL-MC *kehe*, AL-BO *kehe*, AL-BN *kehe*, AL-PD *kehe*, AL-BA *kehe*, AL-AB *kehe*, AL-DU *kehe*

(2) AL-WR *kumaŋ*, AL-AK *kumaŋ*

**some:**

(1) PK *bopira*, LB *bopirā*, RB *bopira*, LG *bopira*, BM *bopira*, WB *bopira*, BP *bopira*, LL *bopira*, BT *bopira*, TB *bopira*, WW *bopira*, HR *bopira*, DH *bopira*, WT *bopira*, LK *bopira*, KG *pira pira*, LH *pira*, BL *bopira*, IP *pira pira*, MD *pira pira*, WK *pira pira*, ML *pira pira*, LM *bopira*

**sorcerer; witch:**

(1) AL-TR *fəloruŋ*, AL-AK *laforuŋ*, AL-DU *nafuruŋ*

(2) AL-PD *mnaka*, AL-MN *mnaka*, AL-BY *nakarasuŋ apa*, AL-AB *manaka*

**sour:**

(1) **PAL \*gilo**, AL-BO *gilo*, AL-HD *gilo*, AL-PD *gilo*; *giloŋ*, AL-BA *gilo*, AL-MN *giloŋ*, AL-TR *gilo*, AL-BY *gilo*, AL-AB *gilo*, AL-AK *kilo*, AL-DU *tegilo*

(2) AL-MC *tobi*, AL-BO *tobi*, AL-BN *tobi*, AL-WR *tobi*, AL-BA *tobi*

**sow:**

(1) **PAL \*wereha**, AL-MC *wəreha*, AL-BO *wəreha*, AL-BN *wəreha*, AL-AB *fereha*, AL-AK *fereha*, AL-DU *fereha*

(2) AL-HD *breha*, AL-WR *breha*, AL-PD *breha*, AL-BA *breha*, AL-MN *breha*,

**spit:**

(1) PK *pino*, LB *pino*, RB *pəriño*, LG *pəriño*, LI *pəriño*, BM *pəriño*, WB *pəriño*, BP *pəriño*, LL *pəriño*, BT *pəriño*, WW *pəriño*, HR *pəriño*, DH *pəriño*, WT *pəriño*, LK *pəriño*, AD *prino*, KG *pəriño*, LH *prino*, IP *pino*, MD *pəriño*, ML *pəriño*

(2) BL *təmiđo*, WK *təmiđo*, LM *təmiro*

**spacious:**

(1) **PAL \*pələŋaŋ**, AL-MC *leŋaŋ*, AL-BO *pleŋa*, AL-HD *pleŋa*, AL-PD *pleŋaŋ*, AL-BA *pleŋaŋ*, AL-MN *pleŋaŋ*, AL-TR *pleŋaŋ*, AL-BY *pleŋaŋ*, AL-AB *pleŋaŋ*, AL-AK *pleŋa*, AL-DU *pələŋaŋ*

**spear:**

(1) AL-HD *turaiŋ*, AL-WR AL-PD *turaiŋ*, AL-MN *turaiŋ*

(2) AL-PD *rapaŋ*, AL-MN *rapaŋ*

(3) LI *gala*, AD *gala?*

**spider:**

(1) **PAL \*taragaŋ**, AL-MC *tragaŋ*, AL-BO *taragaŋ*, AL-BN *taragaŋ*, AL-HD *tragaŋ*, AL-WR *tragaŋ*, AL-BA *kragaŋ*, AL-MN *kaŋga ruka*, AL-TR *kəraŋga*, AL-AB *karaŋga*, AL-AK *kəraŋga*, AL-DU *kəraŋga*

**split:**

(1) **PWL \*bəta**, IP *bəta*, **PAL \*bəta**, AL-MC *bata*, AL-BO *bata*, AL-BN *bata*, AL-WR *bata*, AL-PD *bəta; bata*, AL-TR *bata*, AL-BY *bəta*, AL-AB *batak*, AL-AK *bəta*, AL-DU *bata*

(2) AL-HD *pea*, AL-PD *pea*, AL-BA *pea*, AL-MN *pea*

**squeeze:**

(1) PK *piʔuk*, LB *piʔu*, RB *piʔuk*, LG *piʔu*, LI *piʔu*, BM *piʔuk*, WB *piʔuk*, BT *peʔut*, WW *piʔuk*, HR *piʔuk*, DH *piʔuk*, AD *piʔuk*, KG *piʔuk*, LH *piuk*, BL *piuk*, IP *piuk*, MD *piuk*, WK *piʔuk*, ML *piu*, LM *piuk*

(2) BP *ikut*, LL *ikut*, TB *ikut*, LK *iku*

(3) **PAL \*peme**, AL-BO *peme*, AL-HD *peme*, AL-WR *peme*, AL-PD *peme*, AL-BA *peme*, AL-MN *peme*, AL-BY *peme*, AL-AB *peme*, AL-AK *peme*, AL-DU *peme*



**stab:**

(1) PK *tubak*, LB *tuba*, RB *tubak*, LG *tubak*, BM *tubak*, WB *tubak*, BP *tubak*, LL *tubak*, BT *tubak*, TB *tubak*, WW *tubak*, HR *tubak*, DH *tubak*, WT *tubak*, LK *tubak*, KG *tubak*, LH *tubak*, BL *tubak*, IP *tuba*, MD *tubak*, WK *tubak*, ML *tuba*, LM *tuba*

(2) AL-MC *tuhu*, AL-HD *tuhuk*, AL-WR *tuhu*, AL-PD *tuhu*, AL-BA *tuhuk*, AL-MN *tuhu*, AL-AB *tuhu*, AL-AK *tuhu*

(3) PAL \**sika*, AL-BO *sika*, AL-BN *sika*, AL-PD *sika*, AL-BA *sika*, AL-MN *sika*, AL-TR *sika*, AL-BY *sika* *apa*, AL-AB *sika*, AL-DU *sika*

**stand:**

(1) PWL \**deʔi*, PK *deʔi*, LB *deʔi*, RB *deʔi*, LG *deʔi*, LI *deʔij*, BM *deʔi*, WB *deʔi*, BP *deʔi*, LL *deʔi*, BT *deʔi*, TB *deʔi*, WW *deʔi*, HR *dei*, DH *deʔi*, WT *deʔi*, LK *deʔi*, AD *deʔi*, KG *deʔi*, LH *deʔi*, BL *dei*, IP *dei*, MD *deʔi*, WK *deʔi*, ML *dei*, LM *dei*, PAL \**tide*, AL-MC *tide*, AL-BO *tide*, AL-BN *tide*, AL-HD *tide*, AL-WR *tide*, AL-PD *tide*, AL-BA *tide*, AL-MN *tide*, AL-TR *tide*, AL-BY *tide*, AL-AB *tide*, AL-AK *tide*, AL-DU *tide*

**star:**

(1) PWL \*(*m*)*tala*, PK *talaʔ*, LG *pətala*, LI *pətala*, BM *pətala*, WB *pətala*, BP *pətala*, LL *pətala*, TB *kətala*, WW *pətala*, HR *pətala*, BL *təmala*, IP *təmala*, PAL \**təmala*, AL-MC *tamala*, AL-BO *təmala*, AL-BN *tamala*, AL-HD *mala*, AL-WR *mala*, AL-PD *təmala*, AL-BA *təmala*, AL-MN *mala*, AL-TR *təmala*, AL-BY *tamala*, AL-AB *tamala*, AL-AK *təmala*, AL-DU *tamala*

(2) LB *bəlia*, RB *bəlia*, ML *bəlia*

(3) BT *epət*, DH *ətəp*, WT *etəp*, LK *e təp*, AD *ʔetəp*, MD *etəp*

(4) LH *tona*, WK *tona*, LM *tona*

**starfish:**

(1) LI *bəwəjəŋ*, AD *bowojō*

(2) PAL \**tapina*, AL-MC *tapina*, AL-BO *tapina*, AL-HD *tapina*, AL-WR *tapina*, AL-PD *tapina*, AL-BA *tapina*, AL-MN *tapina*

**stem:**

(1) PK *pukā*, LB *pukā*, RB *pukā*, LG *pukā*, BM *pukā*, WB *pukə*, BP *pukən*, LL *pukē*, BT *pukā*, TB *pukə*, WW *pukā*, HR *əpā*, DH *əpʔā*, WT *pukā*, LK *pukā*, LH *pukā*, IP *pukən*, MD *pukā*, ML *pukə*, LM *pukā*

(2) BL *tawa*, WK *tawa*

**step on:**

(1) PAL \**giha*, AL-MC *giha*, AL-BO *giha*, AL-BN *giha*, AL-HD *pihak*, AL-WR *gihak*, AL-PD *giha*, AL-BA *pihak*, AL-MN *giha*, AL-TR *giha*, AL-BY *giha*, AL-AB *giha*, AL-AK *piha*, AL-DU *gea*

**stingray:**

(1) **PAL \*pae**, AL-MC *pae*, AL-BO *ikaŋ pae*, AL-BN *pae*, AL-HD *pae*, AL-WR *ikaŋ pae*, AL-PD *pae*, AL-BA *pae*, AL-MN *pae*, AL-TR *kalapa*, AL-BY *pai kela*, AL-AB *pai kela*, AL-AK *pai kela*, AL-DU *pai kela*

**stone; rock:**

(1) **PWL \*wato**, PK *wato*, LB *wato*, RB *wato*, LG *wato*, LI *watɔ*, BM *wato*, WB *wato*, BP *wato*, LL *wato*, BT *wato*, TB *wato*, WW *wato*, HR *wato*, DH *wato*, WT *wato*, LK *wato*, AD *watɔ*, KG *wato*, LH *wato*, BL *wato*, IP *wato*, MD *wato*, WK *wato*, ML *wato*, LM *fato*, **PAL \*wato**, AL-MC *wato*, AL-BO *wato*, AL-BN *wato*, AL-HD *wato*, AL-WR *wato*, AL-PD *wato*, AL-BA *wato*, AL-MN *wato*, AL-TR *fato*, AL-BY *fato*, AL-AB *fato*, AL-AK *fato*, AL-DU *fato*

**stomach; belly:**

(1) **PWL \*tai**, LB *tāi*, RB, LG *tāi*, WB *tāikəboti*, BP *tāikəboti*, LL *tāikəboti*, BT *tāik lorā*, TB *tāi kəboti*, WW *tāikəboti*, AD *taim*, LH *taikət onā*, BL *taik kaluŋ*, IP *taik onən*, MD *taik kalunā*, WK *taik kaluŋ*, **PAL \*taiŋ**, AL-BO *taiŋ*, AL-BN *taiŋ*, AL-PD *taiŋ*, AL-AB *taiŋ*, AL-AK *taiŋ*

(2) LB *luwu*, LG *luwu*, LI *luwuŋ*, BL *luwuk*, LM *lufu*

(3) PK *dulak*, BM *dulak*

(4) RB *ale*, WB *alek*, BP *ale*, LL *ale*, TB *ale*

**straight:**

(1) RB *mopā*, LG *mopaʔ*, LI *mopaʔ*, BM *mopa*, WB *mopa*, BP *mopa*, LL *mopa*

(2) PK *lorʔā*, KG *kəlohʔā*

(3) LB *kəlodo*, BT *kəlohok*, TB *kəlo*, WW *kəloho*, HR *kəloho*, DH *kəloho*, WT *kəloho*, LK *kəloho*, AD *kəlohɔ*, KG *kəlohʔa*

(4) **PWL \*mulu**, LH *murā*, BL *mulu*, IP *mūr*, MD *murā*, WK *mulu*, ML *mulu*, LM *mūlu*, **PAL \*moloŋ**, AL-MC *moloŋ*, AL-BO *malon*, AL-BN *malon*, AL-HD *moloŋ*, AL-WR *moloŋ*, AL-PD *moloŋ*, AL-BA *moloŋ*, AL-MN *moloŋ*, AL-TR *molo*, AL-BY *molo*, AL-AB *molo*, AL-AK *molo*, AL-DU *molo*

**strangle:**

(1) **PAL \*peme**, AL-HD *peme*, AL-WR *peme*, AL-PD *peme kebukor*, AL-BA *peme*, AL-MN *pemek kbukor*, AL-TR *peme no*, AL-BY *peme*, AL-AK *peme*, AL-DU *peme*

(2) AL-BO *lage*, AL-BN *lage*, AL-AB *lage*

**suck:**

(1) PK *tuho*, LB *tuho*, RB *tuho*, LG *tuho*, BM *tuho*, WB *tuho*, BP *tuho*, LL *tuho*, BT *tuho*, TB *tuho*, WW *tuho*, HR *tuho*, DH *tuhu*, WT *tuho*, LK *tuho*, KG *tuhu*, LH *tuho*, BL *tuo*, IP *tuho*, MD *tuho*, WK *tuho*, ML *tuho*, LM *tu*

(2) LI *is3*, AD *ʔis3p*

**sugar palm:**

(1) **PWL \*pola**, AD *polaʔ*, **PAL \*pola**, AL-MC *pole*, AL-HD *pola*, AL-WR *pola*, AL-PD *pola*, AL-BA *pola*, AL-MN *pola pukonj*

**sugarcane:**

(1) **PWL \*təwo**, LI *təwo*, AD *təwɔ*, **PAL \*təwo**, AL-MC *tewo*, AL-BO *tewo*, AL-BN *tawo*, AL-HD *tewo*, AL-WR *tawo*, AL-PD *tawo*, AL-BA *tewo*, AL-MN *tewo*, AL-TR *tafo*, AL-AB *tafo*, AL-AK *tafo*, AL-DU *tafo*

**sun:**

(1) **PWL \*ləra**, PK, *ləra* LB *ləra*, RB *ləra*, LG *ləra*, LI *ləra:*, BM *ləra*, WB *ləra*, BP *rəra*, LL *rəra*, BT *rəra*, TB *ləra*, WW *ləra*, HR *ləra*, DH *ləra*, WT *rəra*, LK *rəra*, AD *r3ra*, KG *rəra*, LH *ləra*, BL *ləra*, IP *ləra*, MD *ləra*, WK *ləra*, ML *ləra*, LM *ləra*, **PAL \*ləra**, AL-MC *lər:a*, AL-BO *lər:a*, AL-BN *ler:a*, AL-HD *lər:a*, AL-WR *ler:a*, AL-PD *lər:a*, AL-BA *lər:a*, AL-MN *lər:a*, AL-TR *ler:a*, AL-BY *ler:a*, AL-AB *lara*, AL-AK *lera*, AL-DU *lər:a*

**surrender:**

(1) AL-PD *somba*, AL-MN *somba*

**surprised; shocked:**

(1) **PAL \*kagur**, AL-MC *kagur*, AL-BO *kagur*, AL-BN *kagur*, AL-WR *kagur*, AL-PD *kagur*, AL-BA *kagur*, AL-MN *kagur*, AL-AB *kagu*, AL-AK *kagu*, AL-DU *kagu*

**swallow:**

(1) **PAL \*taləj**, AL-MC *taləj*, AL-BO *tələj*, AL-BN *tələj*, AL-HD *terəj*, AL-WR *tələj*, AL-PD *tələj*, AL-BA *tələj*, AL-MN *telej apa*, AL-TR *taleij*, AL-BY *taleij*, AL-AK *telej*, AL-DU *go talij*

**sweat:**

(1) **PAL \*namek**, AL-MC *nəmo*, AL-BO *name*, AL-BN *name*, AL-HD *nəme*, AL-WR *name*, AL-PD *name*, AL-BA *namek*, AL-MN *nəmek*, AL-TR *haname*, AL-BY *haname*, AL-AB *haname*, AL-AK *haname*, AL-DU *haname*

(2) LI *əwuŋ*, AD *ʔwū*

**swell:**

(1) **PWL \*baʔa**, LB *baʔa*, RB *baʔa*, LG *baʔa*, LI *baʔa*, BM *baʔa*, WB *baʔa*, BP *baʔa*, LL *baʔa*, BT *baʔa*, TB *baʔa*, WW *baʔ*, HR *baʔa*, DH *baʔa*, WT *baʔa*, LK *baʔa*, AD *baʔa*, KG *baʔa*, IP *bā*, **PAL \*baŋ**, AL-MC *ba*, AL-BO *baŋ*, AL-BN *baŋ*, AL-WR *baŋ*, AL-PD *baŋ*, AL-TR *baonəj*, AL-BY *baonəj*, AL-AB *bao*, AL-AK *bao*, AL-DU *bao*

- (1) LH *hogor*, MD *nogor*
- (2) WK *kəbəte*, ML *kebaras*, LM *kəbaras*

**sweep:**

- (1) AL-BY *gara ekarj*, AL-AB *gara ekarj*, AL-AK *gara ekarj*, AL-DU *gara ekarj*
- (2) AL-MC *kanaeŋ*, AL-BO *haeŋ*, AL-HD *kaiŋ*, AL-WR *haiŋ*, AL-PD *haiŋ ekarj*, AL-MN *haiŋ ekarj*

**swim:**

- (1) **PWL \*naŋe**, PK *naŋe*, LB *naŋe*, RB *naŋe*, LG *naŋe*, LI *naŋe*, BM *naŋe*, BP *naŋe*, LL *naŋe*, BT *naŋe*, TB *naŋe*, WW *naŋe*, HR *naŋe*, DH *naŋe*, WT *naŋe*, LK *naŋe*, AD *naŋe*, KG *naŋe*, LH *naŋe*, BL *naŋe*, IP *naŋe*, MD *naŋe*, WK *naŋe*, ML *naŋe*, LM *naŋe*, **PAL \*naŋge**, AL-MC *nage*, AL-BO *naŋge*, AL-BN *naŋge*, AL-HD *naŋge*, AL-WR *naŋge*, AL-PD *naŋge*, AL-BA *naŋge*, AL-MN *naŋge*, AL-TR *naŋge*, AL-BY *naŋge*, AL-AB *naŋge*, AL-AK *naŋge*, AL-DU *naŋge*

**swing:**

- (1) AL-MC *ota*, AL-WR *kota*, AL-PD *ota*
- (2) AL-HD *tea*, AL-BA *tea*

**tail:**

- (1) **PWL \*ikuʔ**, PK *kikuʔü*, LB *kiku*, RB *iku*, LG *ikū*, LI *ikuʔuŋ*, BM *iku*, WB *iku*, BP *ikū*, LL *ikū*, BT *iku*, TB *iku*, WW *ikū*, HR *ikuk*, DH *ikū*, WT *ikū*, LK *iku*, AD *ʔikʔü*, KG *ikū*, LH *ikū*, BL *iku*, IP *ikuk*, MD *iku*, WK *iku*, ML *iku*, LM *iku*, **PAL \*iku**, AL-MC *iku*, AL-BO *ikuk*, AL-BN *ikuk*, AL-HD *neikuk*, AL-WR *ikuk*, AL-PD *ikuk*, AL-BA *ikuk*, AL-MN *ikuk*, AL-TR *ikukuŋ*, AL-BY *ikukuŋ*, AL-AB *ikukuŋ*, AL-AK *ikukuŋ*, AL-DU *ikukuŋ*

**tall:**

- (1) **PWL \*bəlolo**, LI *bəlola*, AD *blɔʔlɔ*, **PAL \*bəlolo**, AL-MC *blolo*, AL-BO *blolo*, AL-BN *lolo*, AL-HD *blolok*, AL-WR *blolok*, AL-PD *blolok*, AL-BA *blolok*, AL-MN *blolok*, AL-TR *bəlolo*, AL-BY *balolo*, AL-AB *balolo*, AL-AK *blolo*, AL-DU *bəlolok*

**taro:**

- (1) AL-HD *wela*, AL-PD *kəwala*, AL-BA *kwəla*, AL-MN *kwəla*
- (2) LI *kəladi*, AD *kəladi*

**teach:**

- (1) AL-BO *nuaŋ*, AL-PD *nuaŋ*, AL-BA *nuaŋ*, AL-MN *nuaŋ apa*

**tear:**

(1) **PWL \*lou**, LI *louŋ*, AD *lō*, **PAL \*lou**, AL-MC *matanŋ louŋ*, AL-BO *matanŋ louŋ*, AL-BN *matanŋ louŋ*, AL-HD *louŋ*, AL-WR *matanŋ louŋ*, AL-PD *matanŋ louŋ*, AL-BA *matanŋ louŋ*, AL-MN *matanŋ louŋ*, AL-TR *lou*, AL-BY *lou*, AL-AB *lou*, AL-AK *lou*

**teeth:**

(1) **PWL \*ipe**, PK *ipək*, LB *ipə*, RB *ipə*, LG *ipə*, LI *ipəʔ*, BM *ipə*, WB *ipə*, BP *ipət*, LL *ipə*, BT *ipə*, TB *ipə*, WW *ipə*, HR *ipək*, DH *ipɾ*, WT *ipʔā*, LK *ipā*, AD *ipəʔ*, KG *ipək*, LH *ipəkə*, BL *ipək*, IP *ipək*, MD *ipə*, WK *ipē*, ML *ipə*, LM *ipā*

(2) **PAL \*uloŋ**, AL-MC *uloŋ*, AL-BO *uloŋ*, AL-BN *uloŋ*, AL-HD *uloʔ*, AL-WR *uloŋ*, AL-PD *uloŋ*, AL-BA *uloŋ*, AL-MN *uloŋ*, AL-TR *uloŋ*, AL-BY *uloŋ*, AL-AB *uloŋ*, AL-AK *uloŋ*, AL-DU *uloŋ*

**testicles:**

(1) **PWL \*kuloŋ**, LI *kuluŋuŋ*, **PAL \*lahak kuloŋ**, AL-PD *lahak kuloŋ*, AL-BA *lahak kuloŋ*, AL-AB *lahakanŋ kulukunŋ*

(2) **PWL \*lahak**, AD *lahak*, **PAL \*lahak**, AL-PD *lahak kuloŋ*, AL-BA *lahak kuloŋ*, AL-AB *lahakanŋ kulukunŋ*

**that:**

(1) RB *pe*, LG *peʔē*, LI *pe:*, BM *peʔē*, WB *pe*, BP *pe*, LL *peʔē*, BT *pe*, TB *peʔē*, WW *pe*, HR *pe*, DH *ne*, WT *pe*, KG *nəpe*, LH *nəpe*, BL *pəpe*, IP *pe*, MD *nəpe*, WK *nəpe*, ML *nəpe*, LM *pe*

(2) PK *teteʔē*, LB *teʔē*

(3) LK *nəwe*, AD *nhē*:

**thick:**

(1) **PAL \*gapal**, AL-MC *gapa*, AL-BO *gapal*, AL-BN *gapa*, AL-HD *gapal*, AL-WR *gapal*, AL-PD *gapal*, AL-BA *gapal*, AL-MN *gapal*, AL-TR *gapa*, AL-BY *gapa*, AL-AB *gapa*, AL-AK *gapal*, AL-DU *gapal*

**thin (non-human):**

(1) **PWL \*nənipih**, PK *nipi*, LB *mənipi*, RB *mənipī*, LG *mənipi*, LI *mənipi*, BM *mənipi*, WB *mənipi*, BP *mənipi*, LL *mənipī*, BT *mənipihī*, TB *nipi*, WW *mənipi*, HR *mənipihī*, DH *mənipi*, WT *mənipi*, LK *mənipi*, AD *mənipi*, KG *mənipihī*, LH *bənipi*, BL *nipi*, IP *nipi*, MD *bənipi*, WK *nipi*, ML *bənipi*, LM *mənipi*, **PAL \*mənipi**, AL-MC *mənipi*, AL-BO *manipi*, AL-BN *manipi*, AL-HD *nipi nipi*, AL-WR *nipiʔ*, AL-PD *nipi/mənipi*, AL-BA *nipi*, AL-MN *nipi*, AL-TR *mənipi*, AL-BY *mənipi*, AL-AB *manipi*, AL-AK *manipi*, AL-DU *mənipi*

**think:**

- (1) PK *nəkət*, LG *nəkət*, LI *nəkə*, BM *nəkət*
- (2) RB *petə*, BT *petən*, WW *petən*, HR *petən*, DH *petəŋ*, WT *petā*, LK *petā*, AD *petə*, KG *petə*, LH *petən*, BL *pet*, IP *petən*, MD *petā*, WK *petā*, ML *petr*, LM *petā*
- (3) LB *hu*, WB *ukut*, BP *hukut*, LL *hukut*, TB *ukut*

**this:**

- (1) PK *iteʔē*, LB *teʔē*
- (2) LG *piʔi*, LI *pi:*, BM *piʔi*, WB *pi*, BP *pi*, LL *piʔi*, BT *pi*, TB *piʔi*, WT *pi*, LM *pi*
- (3) WW *ni*, HR *ni*, DH *ni*, AD *nhi:*, KG *ni*, MD *niʔi*
- (4) LH *napi*, BL *nəpi*, WK *nəpi*, ML *nəpi*

**thorns:**

- (1) PAL \***dake**, AL-MC *dako*, AL-BO *dake*, AL-BN *dake*, AL-HD *dəke*, AL-WR *dake*, AL-PD *dakek*, AL-BA *dəkek*, AL-MN *apa dəkek*, AL-TR *kekeŋ*, AL-BY *dake*, AL-AB *apa da kekeŋ*, AL-AK *dəke*, AL-DU *dake*

**thousand:**

- (1) LI *ribu*, AD *ribu*, AL-MN *ribu*, AL-AB *ribu*

**thread:**

- (1) PAL \***kapo**, AL-MC *kapo*, AL-BO *kapo*, AL-BN *kapo*, AL-HD *kapo*, AL-PD *kapo*, AL-MN *kapo*, AL-TR *kapo*, AL-BY *kapo*, AL-AB AL-AK *kapo*
- (2) AL-BN *banəŋ*, AL-WR *banəŋ*, AL-BA *benəŋ*, AL-AB *banəŋ*, AL-DU *banəŋ*

**throw:**

- (1) LB *geba*, RB *geba*, WB *geba*, BP *geba*, LL *geba*, BT *geba*, TB *dəka*, WW *gahak*, HR *paluk*, DH *gahak*, WT *gahak*, LK *gahak*, AD *gebaʔ*, KG *geba*, LH *geba*, BL *geba*, IP *gaha*, MD *geba*, WK *geba*, ML *dəka*, LM *geba*
- (2) PAL \***tiwaŋ**, AL-MC *tiwaŋ*, AL-BO *tiwaŋ*, AL-BN *tiwaŋ*, AL-HD *tiwaŋ*, AL-WR *tiwaŋ*, AL-PD *tiwaŋ*, AL-BA *tiwaŋ*, AL-MN *dei tiwaŋ*, AL-TR *fifaŋ*, AL-BY *deiŋ*, AL-AB *tifaŋ*, AL-AK *tifaŋ*, AL-DU *tifaŋ*
- (3) PAL \***deiŋ**, AL-MC *de*, AL-BO *deiŋ*, AL-BN *deiŋ*, AL-HD *dei*, AL-WR *dei*, AL-PD *dei*, AL-BA *deik*, AL-MN *dei*, AL-TR *deiŋ apa*, AL-BY *deiŋ*, AL-AB *deiŋ*, AL-AK *deiŋ*, AL-DU *deiŋ*
- (4) LG *wəṛā*, LI *wəṛəŋ*, BM *wəṛə*

**three:**

- (1) PWL \***təlo**, LI *təl:o*, AD *təlo*, PAL \***təlo**, AL-MC *tal:o*, AL-BO *tal:o*, AL-BN *tal:o*, AL-HD *təl:o*, AL-WR *tal:o*, AL-PD *təl:o*, AL-BA *təl:o*, AL-MN *təl:o*, AL-TR *tal:o*, AL-BY *təl:o*, AL-AB *təl:o*, AL-AK *təlo*, AL-DU *talo*

**tinea:**

(1) **PWL \*mənao**, LI *mau*, AD *mənao*, **PAL \*mənau**, AL-BN *mənao*, AL-HD *nao*, AL-WR *nao?*, AL-PD *nao/mnao*, AL-BA *nao*, AL-MN *nao*, AL-TR *mənau*, AL-BY *mənau*, AL-AB *manau*, AL-AK *mənau*, AL-DU *mənau*

**to ask (question):**

(1) **PWL \*gəter**, LI *gətə*, **PAL \*gəter**, AL-MC *gator*, AL-BO *gater*, AL-BN *gater*, AL-HD *geter*, AL-WR *gater apa*, AL-PD *gater*, AL-BA *gəter*, AL-MN *gəter*, AL-TR *gatego*, AL-BY *gate*, AL-AB *gate*, AL-AK *gate*, AL-DU *gate*

**to bathe:**

(1) **PWL \*habo**, LI *həbə*, AD *habo*, **PAL \*habo**, AL-MC *habo*, AL-BO *habo*, AL-BN *habo*, AL-HD *habo*, AL-WR *habo*, AL-PD *habo; habo bai*, AL-BA *habo*, AL-MN *habo*, AL-TR *habo*, AL-BY *habo*, AL-AB *habo; habo beka*, AL-AK *habo*, AL-DU *habou*

**to call out:**

(1) AL-HD *gəpar*, AL-PD *gəpar*, AL-MN *gəpar*

**to cook:**

(1) **PAL \*dakaŋ**, AL-MC *dakaŋ*, AL-BO *dakaŋ*, AL-BN *dakaŋ*, AL-HD *dakaŋ*, AL-WR *dakaŋ*, AL-PD *dakaŋ*, AL-BA *dakaŋ*, AL-MN *dakaŋ*, AL-TR *dakaŋ*, AL-BY *dakaŋ*, AL-AB *dakaŋ*, AL-AK *dakaŋ*, AL-DU *kədakaŋ*

**to go; leave:**

(1) **PWL \*naʔi**, LI *naʔi*, AD *naʔi*, **PAL \*mai**, AL-WR *mai*, AL-BA *mai*, AL-TR *mei*, AL-AB *mei*, AL-AK *mei*

**to hang:**

(1) **PAL \*teleŋ**, AL-MC *teleŋ*, AL-BO *teleŋ*, AL-BN *teleŋ*, AL-HD *teleŋ*, AL-WR *teleŋ*, AL-PD *teleŋ*, AL-BA *teleŋ*, AL-MN *teleŋ*, AL-TR *teleŋ*, AL-AB *teleŋ*, AL-AK *teleŋ*

**to lie (tell untruth):**

(1) **PWL \*akal**, LI *opaʔakal*, **PAL \*akal**, AL-HD *akal apa*, AL-WR *akal apa*, AL-BA *akal*, AL-TR *akala*, AL-BY *akala*, AL-AK *akala*, AL-DU *makala*

(2) AL-MN *kibir*, AL-TR *kibiri ata*, AL-AB *kibiri*, AL-AK *kibirin*

**to mix; to blend:**

(1) AL-BN *dawuŋ*, AL-WR *dawuŋ*, AL-PD *dawuŋ wəkiŋ*, AL-AK *dafuŋ*, AL-DU *dafuŋ*

**to sail:**

(1) **PWL \*bua**, LI *bua tena*, AD *bua:*, **PAL \*bua**, AL-MC *bua*, AL-BO *bua*, AL-BN *bua*, AL-HD *bua*, AL-PD *bua*, AL-BA *boa*, AL-MN *bua*, AL-TR *bua*, AL-BY *bua*, AL-AB *bua*, AL-AK *bua*, AL-DU *bua*

**to shoo; to send away:**

(1) **PAL \*se**, AL-MC *se*, AL-BO *se*, AL-BN *se*, AL-TR *se*, AL-BY *se*, AL-AB *se*, AL-AK *se*, AL-DU *se*  
 (2) AL-HD *tute*, AL-WR *tute*, AL-PD *tute*, AL-BA *tute*, AL-MN *tute*

**to steal:**

(1) **PWL \*təmaka**, LI *təmaka*, **PAL \*təmaka**, AL-MC *təmaka*, AL-BO *tamaka*, AL-BN *kəmaka*, AL-HD *makaŋ*, AL-WR *maka*, AL-PD *tmaka*, AL-BA *makaŋ*, AL-MN *maka*, AL-TR *tamaku*, AL-BY *tamaku apa*, AL-AB *tamaku*, AL-AK *tamaku*

**to tie:**

(1) **PAL \*pohi**, AL-MC *pohi*, AL-BO *pohi*, AL-BN *pohi*, AL-HD *pohi*, AL-WR *pohi*, AL-PD *pohi*, AL-BA *pohi*, AL-MN *pohi*, AL-TR *pohi*, AL-BY *pohi*, AL-AB *pohi*, AL-AK *pohi*, AL-DU *puhi*,

**together:**

(1) AL-HD *hama hama*, AL-WR *te hama*, AL-BA *hama*, AL-TR *hama hama*

**tomorrow:**

(1) **PAL \*bau**, AL-MC *bau*, AL-BO *bau*, AL-BN *bau*, AL-HD *bau*, AL-WR *bauk*, AL-PD *bau*, AL-BA *bau*, AL-MN *bou*, AL-TR *bou*, AL-BY *bou*, AL-AB *bou*, AL-AK *bou*, AL-DU *bo*

**tongue:**

(1) **PWL \*wewel**, PK *wewel*, LB *wewe*, RB *wewel*, LG *wewel*, LI *weweləŋ*, BM *wewel*, WB *wewel*, BP *wewe*, LL *wewe*, BT *wewe*, TB *wewel*, WW *wewer*, HR *wewer*, DH *wewen*, WT *wewer*, LK *ewel*, KG *wewejək*, LH *ewel*, BL *ewel*, IP *ewel*, MD *ewelə*, WK *ewel*, ML *ewel*, LM *feel*, **PAL \*wewel**, AL-BO *wewel*, AL-BN *wewel*, AL-HD *wewel*, AL-WR *wewel*, AL-PD *wewel*, AL-BA *wewel*, AL-MN *wewel*, AL-TR *fefelen*, AL-BY *fefelen*, AL-AB *fefelen*, AL-AK *fefelen*, AL-DU *fefelin*

**tree:**

(1) **PWL \*kajo**, PK *kaju*, LB *kađo pukā*, RB *kajo*, LG *kajo*, BM *kajo*, WB *kađo*, BP *kađo*, LL *kađo*, BT *kajo*, TB *kađo*, WW *kajo*, HR *kajo*, DH *karo*, WT *kađo*, LK *kađo*, AD *kajo*, KG *kajo*, LH *kajo*, BL *kađo*, IP *kajo*, MD *kajo*, WK *kađo*, ML *kađo*, LM *kađo*, **PAL \*kađo**, AL-BN *kađo*, AL-WR *kađo pukon*, AL-MN *kađo pukon*, AL-



BY *kadžo*, AL-AB *kadžo*, AL-AK *kadžo*, AL-DU *kadžo*

**tuak (traditional wine):**

(1) **PAL \*tua**, AL-MC *tua*, AL-HD *tuak*, AL-WR *tuak*, AL-PD *tuak*, AL-BA *tuak*, AL-MN *tuak*, AL-AB *wei tahakanj*, AL-AK *tua*, AL-DU *tuak*

**turtle:**

(1) **PWL \*keʔa**, LI *keʔa*, AD *keʔa*, **PAL \*kea**, AL-MC *kea*, AL-BO *kea*, AL-BN *kea*, AL-HD *kea*, AL-WR *kea*, AL-BA *kea*, AL-TR *kea*, AL-BY *kea*, AL-AK *kea*, AL-DU *kea*

**two:**

(1) **PWL \*rua**, LI *rua*, AD *rua*, **PAL \*rua**, AL-MC *rua*, AL-BO *rua*, AL-BN *rua*, AL-HD *rua*, AL-WR *rua*, AL-PD *rua*, AL-BA *rua*, AL-MN *rua*, AL-TR *rua*, AL-BY *rua*, AL-AB *rua*, AL-AK *rua*, AL-DU *rua*

**ugly:**

(1) **PAL \*date**, AL-MC *datok*, AL-BO *datek*, AL-BN *date*, AL-HD *date*, AL-WR *aing matan date*, AL-BA *date*, AL-BY *date*

**vagina:**

(1) **PAL \*puki**, AL-PD *pukinj*, AL-BA *puki*, AL-MN *uti; pukinj; puki*, AL-AB *pukinj*, LI *mena*, AD *mɜna*

**village:**

(1) **PWL \*lɔwo**, LI *lɔwɔ*, AD *lɔwɔ:*, **PAL \*lɔwo**, AL-PD *lawo*, AL-MN *lɔwo*, AL-TR *lɔfo*, AL-AB *lafo*

**voice:**

(1) **PAL \*alaŋ**, AL-MC *alaŋ*, AL-BO *alaŋ*, AL-BN *alaŋ*, AL-HD *alaŋ*, AL-WR *alaŋ*, AL-PD *alaŋ*, AL-BA *alaŋ*, AL-MN *ala; alaŋ*, AL-TR *alaŋ*, AL-BY *alaŋ*, AL-AB *alaŋ*, AL-AK *alaŋ*, AL-DU *alaŋ*  
(2) LI *ra:ŋ*, AD *rã:*

**vomit:**

(1) **PWL \*muta**, PK *muta*, LB *muta*, RB *muta*, LG *muta*, LI *muta?*, WB *muta*, BP *muta*, LL *muta*, BT *muta*, TB *muta*, WW *muta*, DH *muta*, WT *muta*, LK *muta*, KG *muta*, LH *mutakə*, IP *muta*, LM *muta*, **PAL \*muta**, AL-MC *muta*, AL-BO *muta*, AL-BN *muta*, AL-HD *muntah*, AL-WR *muta*, AL-PD *mutaŋ; muta*, AL-BA *mutak*, AL-MN *mutaŋ; muta*, AL-TR *munta*, AL-BY *muta*, AL-AB *muta*, AL-AK *muta*  
(2) HR *luʔuk*, BL *lua*, MD *luã*, WK *lua*, ML *luə*

**wait:**

- (1) **PAL \*bai**, AL-BO *bai*, AL-WR *baiŋ*, AL-PD *baiŋ*, AL-BA *baiŋ*, AL-MN *baiŋ*, AL-BY *baiŋ*, AL-AB *bai*  
 (2) LI *niaŋ*, AD *mīa*

**waist:**

- (1) **PAL \*aleŋ**, AL-MC *aleŋ*, AL-BO *aleŋ*, AL-BN *aleŋ*, AL-HD *ale*, AL-WR *aleŋ*, AL-PD *aleŋ*, AL-BA *aleŋ*, AL-MN *aleŋ*; *ale*, AL-TR *aleŋ*, AL-BY *aleŋ*, AL-AB *alē*, AL-AK *ale*, AL-DU *aleiŋ*

**wake up:**

- (1) LI *hogo*, AD *hogo*  
 (2) **PAL \*bauŋ**, AL-MC *bauŋ*, AL-BO *bauŋ*, AL-BN *bauŋ*, AL-HD *bauŋ*, AL-WR *bauŋ*, AL-PD *bauŋ*, AL-BA *bauŋ*, AL-MN *bauŋ/baŋuŋ*  
 (3) AL-TR *tide*, AL-BY *tide*, AL-AB *tide*, AL-AK *tide*, AL-DU *tide*

**walk; to go:**

- (1) **PWL \*pana**, PK *pana*, LB *pana*, RB *pana*, LG *pana*, LI *pana*, BM *pana*, WB *pana*, BP *pana*, LL *pana*, BT *pana*, TB *pana*, WW *pana*, HR *pana*, DH *pana*, WT *pana*, LK *pana*, AD *pana*, KG *pana*, LH *pana*, BL *pana*, IP *pana*, MD *pana*, WK *pana*, ML *pana*, LM *pana*, **PAL \*pana**, AL-MC *pana*, AL-BO *pana*, AL-BN *pana*, AL-HD *pana?*, AL-WR *pana*, AL-PD *pana*, AL-BA *pana*, AL-MN *pana lei*, AL-TR *pana*, AL-BY *pana*, AL-AB *pana leiŋ*, AL-AK *pana*, AL-DU *pana*

**wall:**

- (1) LI *kənəbi*, AD *kənəbi?*  
 (2) **PAL \*gənabeŋ**, AL-MC *gabe*, AL-BO *gənabeŋ*, AL-BN *gənabeŋ*, AL-HD *blebeŋ*, AL-PD *gnabeŋ*, AL-BA *ganabeŋ*, AL-MN *gəbe*, AL-TR *gena beŋ*, AL-AB *ganabeŋ*, AL-AK *ganabeŋ*  
 (3) AL-WR *keba*, AL-MN *keba*

**warts:**

- (1) AL-PD *kəwihul*, AL-MN *kəwihul*

**wash:**

- (1) **PWL \*baha**, PK *baha*, LB *baha*, RB *baha*, LG *baha*, LI *baha*, BM *baha*, WB *baha*, BP *baha*, BT *baha*, TB *baha*, WW *bak*, HR *baha*, DH *baha*, WT *baha*, LK *baha*, AD *baha*, KG *baha*, LH *baha*, ML *baha*, LM *ba*  
 (2) **PAL \*bema**, AL-MC *bema*, AL-BO *bema*, AL-BN *bema*, AL-HD *bema*, AL-WR *bema*, AL-PD *bema*, AL-BA *bema*, AL-MN *bema*, AL-TR *beme*, AL-BY *beme*, AL-AB *beme*, AL-AK *beme*, AL-DU *beme*

(3) LI *puʔu*, LM *pu*

(4) AL-PD *hue*, AL-MN *hue*

**waste water:**

(1) AL-MC *bokorŋ*, AL-DU *fei bokorŋ*

**water:**

(1) **PWL** \**waʔi*, PK *wai*, LB *waiʔ*, RB *wai*, LG *wai*, LI *wai*, BM *wai*, WB *wai*, BP *wai*, LL *wai*, BT *wai*, TB *wai*, WW *wai*, HR *wai*, DH *wai*, WT *wai*, LK *wai*, AD *wai*, KG *wai*, LH *waʔi*, BL *wai*, IP *wai*, MD *waʔi*, WK *wai*, ML *wai*, LM *fai*, **PAL** \**wai*, AL-MC *wai*, AL-BO *wai*, AL-BN *wai*, AL-HD *wai*, AL-WR *wai*, AL-PD *wai*, AL-BA *wai*, AL-MN *wai*, AL-TR *fei*, AL-BY *fei*, AL-AB *fei*, AL-AK *fei*, AL-DU *fe*

**wave:**

(1) **PWL** \**oyo*, LI *ojo*, **PAL** \**oʔo*, AL-MC *oʔo*, AL-BO *ondʔo*, AL-BN *oʔo*, AL-WR *oʔo*, AL-PD *oʔo*, AL-BA *oʔok*, AL-MN *oʔo*, AL-TR *oʔo*, AL-AB *oʔo*, AL-AK *oʔo*

**weave:**

(1) **PWL** \**tane*, LI *tane*, AD *tane*, **PAL** \**tane*, AL-MC *tane kwate*, AL-BO *tane*, AL-BN *tane*, AL-HD *tane*, AL-WR *tane apa*, AL-PD *tane*, AL-BA *tane*, AL-MN *tane*, AL-TR *tane apa*, AL-BY *tane apa*, AL-AB *tane apa*, AL-AK *tane*, AL-DU *tane*

**wet:**

(1) PK *deman*, RB *dəme*, LG *dəmā*, LI *dəmeŋ*, BM *dəme*, WB *kədəmu*, BP *kədəmu*, LL *kədəmu*, TB *dəma*

(2) BT *nəme*, WW *nəme*, HR *nəme*, DH *nəme*, WT *nəmʔe*, LK *nəməŋ*, AD *namʔē*, KG *nəmʔe*, LH *nəme*, IP *nəməŋ*, MD *nəmʔe*

(3) BL *səba*, WK *səba*, ML *sənəbe*, LM *sənəbe*

(4) **PAL** \**ele*, AL-MC *ele*, AL-BO *ele*, AL-BN *ele*, AL-HD *elek*, AL-WR *elek*, AL-PD *elek*, AL-BA *elek*, AL-MN *elek*, AL-TR *ele*, AL-BY *hele*, AL-AB *ele*, AL-AK *ele*, AL-DU *ele*

**what?:**

(1) PK *a*, LB *a*, RB *ã*, LG *a*, LI *a:*, BM *a*, WB *a*, BP *a*, LL *ã*, TB *a*, LH *a*

(2) BT *aku*, WW *aku*, HR *aku*, DH *aku*, WT *aku*, LK *aku*, AD *ʔaku*, KG *aku*, BL *alaku*, IP *aku*, WK *alaku*, ML *ale*, LM *alaka*

(3) **PAL** \**pai*, AL-MC *pai*, AL-BO *pai*, AL-BN *pai*, AL-WR *pai*, AL-PD *pai*, AL-BA *pai*, AL-MN *pai*; *apai*, AL-TR *pae*, AL-BY *pai*, AL-AB *pai*, AL-AK *pai*

**when?:**

(1) PK *arəmpira*, RB *ərapira*, LG *arəmpira*, LI *əraŋ pira*, BM *arəmpira*, WB *ərapira*, BP *arəmpira*, LL *arapira*, BT *əpira*, TB *arəmpira*, WW *ərapira*, HR *əram*

*pira*, DH *əɾən pira*, WT *əɾəm pira*, LK *arəmpira*, AD *ʔərɛpira*, KG *ər pira*, LH *arapira*, BL *arapira*, IP *arampira*, MD *ar apira*, WK *ar pira*, ML *arapira*, LM *arapira*

**where?:**

(1) **PWL \*-ga**, PK *gaʔe*, RB *diga*, LG *gaʔe*, LI *gaʔe*, BM *gaʔe*, WB *təga*, BP *təga*, LL *təga*, BT *dəga*, TB *təgaʔe*, WW *təga*, HR *təga*, WT *digaku*, LK *dəga*, AD *dəgaku*, KG *dəga*, LH *təga*, BL *nəga*, IP *təga*, MD *təga*, WK *dəga*, ML *nəga*, LM *diga* **PAL \*-ga**, AL-MC *bega*, AL-BO *oro ga*, AL-BN *oro ga*, AL-HD *arga*, AL-WR *oro ga*, AL-PD *orga*, AL-BA *oro ga*, AL-MN *oro ga*, AL-TR *naŋgaʔa*, AL-BY *naŋgaʔa*, AL-AB *naŋga*, AL-DU *naŋga*

**white:**

(1) **PWL \*buraʔ**, PK *buraʔā*, LB *burā*, RB *burā*, LG *buraʔ*, LI *bura*, BM *burāʔ*, WB *burā*, BP *buraʔ*, LL *burā*, BT *burā*, TB *buraʔ*, WW *bura*, HR *burā*, DH *burʔā*, WT *burʔā*, LK *burʔā*, AD *buraʔ*, KG *burʔā*, LH *burʔā*, BL *bura*, IP *burakən*, MD *burʔa*, WK *bura*, ML *burɾ*, LM *burā*, **PAL \*burak**, AL-MC *bur:aʔ*, AL-BO *bura*, AL-BN *bura*, AL-HD *burak*, AL-WR *burak*, AL-PD *burak*, AL-BA *bura*, AL-MN *burak*, AL-TR *burakaŋ*, AL-BY *burakaŋ*, AL-AB *bura*, AL-AK *bura*, AL-DU *bura*

**who?:**

(1) **PWL \*henaku**, LK *heku*, AD *heku*, KG *heku*, LH *heku*, BL *heku*, IP *heku*, MD *heku*, WK *heku*, LM *heku*

(2) **PAL \*hewaiaru**, AL-MC *haru*, AL-BO *haru*, AL-BN *haru*, AL-HD *hewai*, AL-WR *haru*, AL-PD *hewai*, AL-BA *hewai*, AL-MN *hewaiaru*, AL-TR *faru*, AL-BY *fe waru*, AL-AB *fiaru*, AL-AK *feiru*, AL-DU *hafā*

**wide:**

(1) PK *belʔā*, LG *belə*, LI *belə*, BM *belā*, WB *bəlä*, BP *bəlapa*, LL *belē*, TB *belə*, DH *belʔā*, AD *beleʔ*, MD *belā*, WK *belʔē*, ML *belɾ*

(2) RB *pəloʔē*, IP *pəloen*

(3) BT *pəlelet*, WW *palelet*, HR *pəlelet*, KG *pəlelet*

(4) AL-BN *pleŋa*, AL-HD *pleŋaŋ*, AL-WR *pleŋaŋ*, AL-PD *pleŋaŋ*, AL-BA *pleŋaŋ*, AL-MN *pleŋaŋ*, AL-TR *pleŋaŋ*, AL-AB *paleŋa*, AL-AK *pleŋaŋ*, AL-DU *pleŋa*

(5) AL-MC *lawā*, AL-BO *plawā*, AL-PD *plawā*, AL-BY *pələfā*

**wife:**

(1) **PWL \*kəwahe**, PK *wahe*, LB *kəwae*, RB *kəwāe*, LG *kəwae*, LI *kəwae*, BM *kəwae*, WB *kəwae*, BP *kəwae*, LL *kəwae*, BT *kəwae*, TB *kəwae*, WW *kəwae*, HR *kəwahe*, DH *kəwae*, LK *bərkəwahe*, MD *kəwae*, WK *kəwae*, ML *kəwae*, LM *kəfāe*, **PAL \*kəwae**, AL-MC *kəwae*, AL-BO *kəwae*, AL-BN *kəwae*, AL-HD *kəwae*, AL-WR *kwae*, AL-PD *kwae*,

AL-BA *kwaē*, AL-MN *kwaē*; *kwaē nara*, AL-TR *kafae*, AL-BY *kafae*, AL-AB *kafae*, AL-AK *kawae*, AL-DU *kafae*

(2) WT *hā*, AD *hā*; KG *hak*, LH *hakā*, BL *ha*, IP *hān*

**wind:**

(1) **PWL \*aji**, LB *aji*, RB *aji*, LG *aji*, LI *ajin*, BM *aji*, WB *aji*, BP *aji*, LL *aji*, BT *aji*, TB *aji*, WW *aji*, HR *aji*, DH *aji*, WT *aji*, LK *aji*, AD *ʔajĩ*, KG *aji*, LH *aji*, BL *aji*, IP *ajin*, MD *aji*, WK *aji*, ML *aji*, LM *aji*, **PAL \*aji**, AL-MC *aji*, AL-BO *aji*, AL-BN *aji*, AL-HD *aji*, AL-WR *ajij*, AL-PD *ajij*, AL-BA *aji*, AL-MN *ajij*, AL-TR *aji*, AL-BY *aji*, AL-AB *ajĩ*, AL-AK *aji*, AL-DU *aji*

**wing:**

(1) **PWL \*kapik**, PK *kəpiʔi*, LB *kəpiʔ*, RB *kəpi*, LG *kəpʔi*, LI *kəpiʔij*, BM *kəpiʔ*, WB *kəpiʔ*, BP *kəpiʔ*, LL *kəpiʔ*, BT *kəpʔi*, TB *kəpiʔ*, WW *kəpik*, HR *kəpik*, DH *kəpij*, WT *kəpi*, LK *kəpi*, AD *kəpʔi*, KG *kəpʔi*, LH *kəpi*, BL *kəpi*, IP *kəpikən*, MD *kəpi*, WK *kəpiʔ*, ML *kəpik*, LM *kəpik*, **PAL \*kapik**, AL-MC *kəpi*, AL-BO *kəpik*, AL-BN *kəpi*, AL-HD *kəpik*, AL-WR *kəpik*, AL-PD *kəpik*, AL-BA *kəpik*, AL-MN *kəpik*, AL-TR *kəpikij*, AL-BY *kəpikij*, AL-AB *kəpikij*, AL-AK *kəpikij*, AL-DU *kəpikij*

**wipe:**

(1) **PWL \*hapu**, PK *hapū*, LB *hamu*, LG *hamu*, BM *amu*, WB *hamu*, LL *hamu*, TB *hamu*, WW *hamo*, LH *hapu*, WK *hapus*, ML *hapu*, LM, *hapu* **PAL \*hapo**, AL-HD *hapo*, AL-WR, AL-PD *hapo*, AL-MN *hapo*, AL-AB *hapo*

(2) RB *goho*, BT *bohok*, HR *bohok*, DH *bohok*, WT *oso*, LK *oso*, AD *bəhəʔ*, KG *bohok*, IP *boho*, MD *tohok*, AL-MC *doho*, AL-PD *doho*, AL-BA *dohoʔ*

**with:**

(1) **PWL \*noʔo**, PK *noʔō*, LB *noʔō*, RB *noʔō*, LG *noʔō*, LI *nəʔəj*, BM *no*, WB *nā*, BP *nō*, LL *noʔō*, BT *noʔo*, TB *noʔo*, WW *noʔō*, HR *noʔo*, DH *noʔo*, WT *noʔō*, LK *noʔō*, AD *nəʔ*, KG *noʔō*, BL *no*, IP *no*, WK *no*, ML *nɤ*, LM *nā*, **PAL \*noŋ**, AL-MC *mouŋ aru*, AL-BN *noŋ*, AL-WR *moŋ*, AL-PD *naŋ*, AL-BA *kali onoŋ*, AL-MN *naŋ*, AL-TR *noŋ*, AL-AB *noŋ*, AL-AK *noŋ feru*, AL-DU *nu*

**word:**

(1) LI *koda*, AD *koda*

**wrong:**

(1) **PAL \*hala**, AL-MC *hala*, AL-BO *hala*, AL-BN *hala*, AL-HD *halah*, AL-WR *hala*, AL-PD *halaŋ*, AL-BA *hala*, AL-MN *hala/ halaŋ*, AL-TR *hala*, AL-BY *hala*, AL-AB *hala*, AL-DU *hala*

(2) LI *nalaŋ*, AD *nalā*

**wood:**

(1) **PWL \*kayo**, LI *kajo*, AD *kajo*, **PAL \*kadzo**, AL-MC *kadzo*, AL-BO *kadzo*, AL-BN *kadzo*, AL-HD *kadzo*, AL-WR *kadzo*, AL-PD *kadzo*, AL-BA *kadzo*, AL-MN *kadzo*, AL-TR *kadzo*, AL-BY *kadzo*, AL-AB *kadzo*, AL-AK *kadzo*, AL-DU *kadzo*

**work:**

(1) PK *kəriä*, LB *kəriä*, LG *kəriä*, LI *kəriən*, BM *kəriä*, WB *kəriä*, BP *gəriä*, LL *gəriä*, TB *kəriä*, WT *kərdza*, LK *kərdza*, AD *krəja*, KG *kəraja*, LH *kərdza*, BL *kərdza*, IP *kərdza*, MD *kərdza*, WK *kərdza*, ML *kərix*, LM *kəriä*, AL-MC *kraɟən*, AL-BO *karəɟən*, AL-BN *karaɟən*, AL-HD *kerɟa*, AL-WR *kredɟən*, AL-PD *kraɟən*, AL-BA *kerɟa*, AL-MN *kraɟən*, AL-BY *karəɟən*, AL-AB *kəraɟən*, AL-AK *kərdən*, AL-DU *kerɟən*

(2) RB *ola*, BT *ola*, WW *ola*, HR *ola*, DH *ola*

**worm:**

(1) AL-MC *ulor*, AL-BO *ulor*, AL-WR *ulor*, AL-PD *ulor*, AL-BA *ulor*, AL-MN *ulor*

(2) AL-BY *ule*, AL-AB *ule*, AL-AK *ule*, AL-DU *ule*

**yawn:**

(1) **PWL \*pəmoa**, LI *pəmoa*, AD *pəmoa*: **PAL \*pənoe**, AL-MC *pənoe*, AL-BO *pənoe*, AL-BN *pəno:e*, AL-HD *noeŋ*, AL-WR *pnaɦuŋ*, AL-PD *pnoe*, AL-BA *pənoe?*, AL-MN *pnoek*, AL-TR *pənoe*, AL-BY *pənoe*, AL-AB *pənoe*, AL-AK *pənoe*, AL-DU *pənoe*

**year:**

(1) **PWL \*tuŋ**, PK *sū*, LB *sū*, RB *tū*, LG *sū*, LI *suŋ*, BM *sū*, WB *sū*, BP *sū*, LL *sū*, BT *tun*, TB *sū*, WW *tū*, HR *tuŋ*, DH *tuŋ*, WT *tun*, LK *tuŋ*, AD *tū*, KG *tūn*, LH *tune*, BL *tuŋ*, IP *tun*, MD *tuŋ*, WK *tuŋ*, ML *tu*, LM *tuŋ*, **PAL \*tuŋ**, AL-MC *tuŋ*, AL-BO *tuŋ*, AL-BN *tuŋ*, AL-HD *tuŋ*, AL-WR *tuŋ*, AL-PD *tuŋ*, AL-BA *tuŋ*, AL-MN *tuŋ*, AL-TR *tuŋ*, AL-BY *tuŋ*, AL-AB *tuŋ*, AL-AK *tuŋ*, AL-DU *tuŋ*

**yellow:**

(1) **PWL \*kuma**, LB *kumā*, RB *kumā*, LG *kumā*, LI *kuma*, BM *kuma*, WB *kumā*, BP *kuniŋ*, LL *kumā*, BT *kumha*, TB *kuma*, WW *kuma*, HR *kumha*, DH *kuma*, WT *kumā*, LK *kumha*, AD *kumhā*, KG *kumha*, LH *kuma*, BL *kuma*, IP *kuma*, MD *kumhā*, WK *kuma*, ML *kumɣ*, LM *kumā*, **PAL \*kumoŋ**, AL-MC *kumoŋ*, AL-BO *kumoŋ*, AL-BN *kumoŋ*, AL-HD *kumoŋ*, AL-WR *kumoŋ*, AL-PD *kumoŋ*, AL-BA *kumoŋ*, AL-MN *kumoŋ*, AL-TR *kumoŋ*, AL-BY *kumoŋ*, AL-AB *kumoŋ*, AL-AK *kumoŋ*, AL-DU *kumoŋ*

**yesterday:**

(1) **PWL \*wia**, LI *wia*, AD *wia*, **PAL \*wian**, AL-MC *wian*, AL-BO *wian*, AL-BN *wian*, AL-HD *wian*, AL-WR *wian*, AL-PD *wian*, AL-BA *wian*, AL-MN *wian*, AL-TR *hian*, AL-BY *fian*, AL-AB *fian*, AL-AK *fian*, AL-DU *fia*

**young (people):**

(1) AL-PD *bikwae*, AL-MN *bikwae*, AL-AB *beikafae*

(2) LI *mənuɾeŋ*, AD *murine*

**younger sibling:**

(1) PK *arĩ*, LB *ari*, RB *arĩ*, LG *ariʔ*, LI *ariŋ*, BM *ariʔ*, BT *arik*, WW *arĩ*, HR *arik*, DH *arik*, WT *arik*, LK *arĩ*, AD *ʔarim*, KG *arik*, LH *arikə*, BL *ari*, IP *ari*, MD *ari*, WK *ari*, ML *ari*, LM *arik*